

# **St. Charles Parish**

# **Meeting Agenda**

#### Parish Council

(	Council Chairman Dick Gibbs	
Councilmer	nbers Wendy Benedetto, Pau	l J. Hogan,
Terrell D. Wils	on, Mary K. Clulee, William B	illy Woodruff,
Marilyn B. Bel	llock, Traci A. Fletcher, Julia I	Fisher-Perrier
Monday, December 10, 2018	6:00 PM	Council Chambers, Courthouse

Final

# CALL TO ORDER

#### PRAYER / PLEDGE

Reverend Ivy Williams Historic Bethlehem Baptist Church, Des Allemands

#### **APPROVAL OF MINUTES**

Regular Meeting – November 5, 2018

#### **REPORTS (FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES)**

<u>2018-0335</u>	Ms. Kali Zammit, LSU AgCenter - Introduce Mr. André Brock, County Agent		
<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Gibbs		
<u>2018-0336</u>	Workfor	ce Innovations and Opport	unity Act (WIOA)
<u>2018-0337</u>	Department of Economic Development & Tourism		
<u>2018-0338</u>	Contract Monitor		
<u>2018-0230</u>	Department of Public Works		
	Legislative History		
	8/20/18	Parish Council	Report Deferred
	9/17/18	Parish Council	Report Deferred
	10/1/18	Parish Council	Report Deferred
	10/15/18	Parish Council	Report Deferred
		Discussion: to defer File No. 2018-0230 until a later date	

# ORDINANCES / RESOLUTIONS INTRODUCED FOR PUBLICATION / PUBLIC HEARING

#### Monday, January 7, 2019, 6:00 pm, Council Chambers, Courthouse, Hahnville

12018-0334An ordinance approving and authorizing the execution of Change Order<br/>No. 2 (Final) for Parish Project No. P090201-6, Mimosa Avenue Culvert<br/>Replacement, resulting in a decrease of \$10,000.00 in contract price.

<u>Sponsors:</u> Mr. Cochran and Department of Public Works

Attachments: 2018-0334 Change Order No. 2 Mimosa Culvert Replacement

# ORDINANCES SCHEDULED FOR PUBLIC HEARING (INTRODUCED AT PREVIOUS MEETING)

4	<u>2018-0322</u>	An ordinance to approve and authorize the execution of Amendment No. 6 to Ordinance No. 08-10-6, which approved a Professional Services Agreement with GCR Inc., formerly GCR & Associates, Inc., for right-of-way acquisition and program management services for the West Bank Hurricane Protection Levee initiative.		
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran and Department of Public Works		
	<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0322 Amendment #6- Ellington PS		
		<u>2018-0322</u> A	Additional Information	
		Legislative Hi	istory	
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council
9	<u>2018-0323</u>	An ordinance adopting the St. Charles Parish Council Road and Bridges Capital Program Budget for fiscal year 2019 through 2021 in accordance with the Parish Transportation Act.		
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran and Department of Finance		
	<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0323 Road and Bridges Exhibit A		
		Legislative History		
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council

11	<u>2018-0327</u>	An ordinance to approve and authorize the execution of Change Order No. 3 for the Norco Library Renovation/Addition located at 590 Apple Street in Norco, to decrease the contract amount by \$151.00 and increase the contract time by 19 days.		
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran		
	<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0327 NorcoChangeOrder3		
		Legislative His	tory	
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council
<b>19</b> <u>2018-0328</u> An ordinance to approve and authorize the Parish President to a License for a Limited Access Road Underpass Crossing between Charles Parish and Illinois Central Railroad Company to utilize underpass to access the Wetland Watchers Park in the amoun \$10.00.		Underpass Crossing between St. ailroad Company to utilize the		
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran a	and Department of Public Works	
	<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0328 BCS License		
		2018-0328 Exhibit_A- Wetland Watchers Park		
		Legislative His		
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council
34	<u>2018-0329</u>	a Cooper Country (	rative Endeavor Agreement	ze the Parish President to execute (CEA) between Cypress Lakes rles Parish to dredge the Lakes that m.
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran a	nd Department of Public Works	
	<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0329 CEA.11.19.18(2) FINAL		
		2018-0329 Exhibit A Cypress Lakes Layout		
		Legislative His	tory	
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council

39	<u>2018-0330</u>	An ordinance to approve and authorize the Parish President to acquire a 0.021 acre temporary construction servitude for use in the construction of the US 61 (Railroad Overpass to LA 50) Culvert Installation Project over property identified as Parcel No. 2-1, located across the front of the M.H.I. Investments, L.L.C. property, Fairview Plantation, Section 39, Township 12 South, Range 9 East, which property is more particularly described in the attached "Temporary Construction Servitude" document.		
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran and Department of Public Works		
	<u>Attachments:</u>	<u>2018-0330 Te</u>	emporary Construction Servitude	MHI Investments - DRAFT - 201
		Legislative His	<u>tory</u>	
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council
47	<u>2018-0331</u>	An ordinance to approve and authorize the Parish President to buy property known as 409 Down the Bayou Road, Des Allemands from Sherwood A. Berard, which property is more particularly described i the attached "Agreement to Purchase and Sell" document.		
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran and Department of Public Works		
	<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0331 Agreement to purchase and sell Legislative History		
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council
78	<u>2018-0332</u>	An ordinance to approve and authorize the execution of a contract Barriere Construction Co., LLC for the construction of Parish Proje P160302-5, Road Maintenance 2018, with Base Bid and Alternate 1, in the amount of \$1,133,673.00.		
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran a	nd Department of Public Works	
	<u>Attachments:</u>		bad Maintenance contract	
		<u>2018-0332 Ro</u>	bad Maintenance itemized bid tab	
		<u>2018-0332 Bi</u>	<u>d Tab</u>	
		<u>2018-0332 No</u>	otice of Intent to Award	
		Legislative His	tory	
		11/26/18	Parish President	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council

Parish Council		Final		December 10, 2018
86	<u>2018-0333</u>	driveway located on Lot GV-2X, Gassen by Wells One Investments, LLC.		
	Sponsors:	Ms. Fisher-F	Perrier	
		Legislative H	listory	
		11/26/18	Council Member(s)	Introduced
		11/26/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council

# ORDINANCES/RESOLUTIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN TABLED

87	<u>2018-0310</u>	An ordinance to amend the St. Charles Parish Zoning Ordinance of 1981, to change the zoning classification from O-L to C-3 on a 550 foot portion of Lot 14B, Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision as requested by Steven and Anne Hafkesbring.			
	<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran and Department of Planning & Zoning			
	<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0310 Recommendation at a Glance (2)			
		2018-0310 11.01.18_Minutes_Hafkesbring(PZR-2018-07)			
		2018-0310 LUR PZR-2018-07 (Hafkesbring)			
		<u>2018-0310 ap</u>	olication		
		<u>2018-0310 Su</u>	rvey		
		<u>2018-0310 PZ</u>	R-2018-07 AERIAL		
		2018-0310 PZR-2018-07 ZONING			
		2018-0310 PZR-2018-07 FLUM			
		[This proposed ordinance was tabled on November 26, 2018; Public Hearing requirements were satisfied.]			
		Legislative History			
		9/27/18 Department of Planning & Received/Assigned PH Zoning		Received/Assigned PH	
11/1/18Department of Planning & Recommended IZoningCommission		Recommended Denial to the Planning Commission			
		11/1/18Planning CommissionRecommendedDenial to the Pa11/5/18Parish PresidentIntroduced		Recommended Denial to the Parish Council	
				Introduced	
		11/5/18	Parish Council	Publish/Scheduled for Public Hearing to the Parish Council	

11/26/18	Parish Council Reported:	to extend time an additional three minutes
	P & Z Department Recomme Planning Commission Recom Speakers: Ms. Anne Hafkesbring, St. Ro	mended: Denial
11/26/18	Parish Council	Time Extended
11/26/18	Parish Council Speakers:	to extend time an additional three minutes
	Mr. Daniel Nelson, Destrehan spoke on behalf of his brother 0	, future heir to the land in St. Rose also Glen Nelson, Jr., St. Rose
11/26/18	Parish Council	Time Extended
11/26/18	Parish Council Speakers:	to extend time an additional three minutes
	Mr. Glen Nelson, Sr., St. Rose Mr. Steven Hafkesbring, St. R	
11/26/18	Parish Council	Time Extended
11/26/18	Parish Council	Public Hearing Requirements Satisfied
11/26/18	Parish Council Council Dicussion	Tabled.
	Mr. Glen Nelson spoke on the n Mr. Hafkesbring spoke on the n Planning & Zoning Director Micl Parish President Larry Cochran	natter. hael Albert spoke on the matter.
11/26/18	Parish Council	Tabled.

## RESOLUTIONS

<b>105</b> <u>2018-0339</u>	A resolution to approve and authorize the execution of a Federally Funded Agreement between the State of Louisiana Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness and St. Charles Parish for funding to complete the Engineer's Canal Pump Station Capacity Increase Drainage Project in Norco.		
<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Cochran and Grants Office		
<u>Attachments:</u>	2018-0339 Subgrantee Agreement - ECPSCI		
<b>109</b> <u>2016-0157</u>	A resolution calling for the creation of a Home Rule Charter Review Committee that is to review the St. Charles Parish Home Rule Charter and is to provide the Parish Council with recommendations on charter amendments that the Committee finds warranted for consideration by the Parish Council in order to provide for the betterment of the local governance of St. Charles Parish.		
<u>Sponsors:</u>	Mr. Hogan		
<u>Attachments:</u>	2016-0157 Postponed Indefinitely Prop. Reso.		
	Legislative History		
	4/14/16 Legislative Committee Discussed.		

5/2/16	Council Member(s)	Introduced		
5/2/16	-	to extend time an additional three minutes commended: Approval Robert Raymond spoke on the matter.		
	Public comment opened Mr. Milton Allemand, H	ahnville		
5/2/16	Parish Council	Time Extended		
5/2/16	Parish Council Council Discussion	Approved		
	"Home Rule Charter ( Commission" throughou RESOLVED Section" ".	tioned to amend the proposed resolution to change Commission" to read "Home Rule Charter Review ut, and to amend the fifth "BE IT FURTHER on or before May 27, 2016." to read " on or etermined by the Parish Council and provided to the		
	Councilwoman Fisher-Perrier asked Mr. Raymond if the proposed changes by Councilman Hogan are significant. Mr. Raymond said the changes are not significant. Mr. Raymond then suggested changing Home Rule Charter Review Commission to Home Rule Charter Review Committee.			
	to change "Home Rule Review Committee" thr RESOLVED Section" ".	ended his motion to amend the proposed resolution e Charter Commission" to read "Home Rule Charter oughout, and to amend the fifth "BE IT FURTHER on or before May 27, 2016." to read " on or etermined by the Parish Council and provided to the led for lack of a second.		
	Further Council Discussion	on		
5/2/16	Parish Council	Failed		
10/2/17	Council Member(s)	Introduced		
10/2/17	Parish Council Public comment opened Mr. Milton Allemand, H Mr. Victor Buccola, Des			
	Reported: Councilman Hogan Re	commended: Approval		
	Council Discussion Legal Services Director F	Robert Raymond spoke on the matter.		
10/2/17	Parish Council	Postponed Indefinitely		
11/13/17	Council Member(s)	Introduced		

	11/13/17	Parish Council Public comment was not opene	Postponed Indefinitely ed.
		Postpone Indefinitely File No. 2 Councilman Hogan called por held on all ordinances and for public hearing. Chairman Wilson questione about satisfying any public hea Councilwoman Fisher-Perrier proposed resolution is going required to be satisfied on the Legal Services Director Robert Councilman Hogan question advertised anyone wishing to postponed indefinitely before p Councilwoman Fisher-Perrier of Mr. Raymond stated that bef	bint of order, stating public hearing has to be resolutions that were scheduled and advertised d Legal Services Director Robert Raymond iring on an item in the Agenda. - questioned Mr. Raymond specifically if a to be postponed indefinitely is public hearing proposed resolution. : Raymond stated he does not think so. Hed Mr. Raymond that if an item has been o speak will be deprived to speak if the item is ublic hearing.
		before a public hearing can oco Chairman Wilson stated tha	cur. at this item is not an ordinance, this is a
		resolution. Councilwoman Fisher-Perrier move forward. Mr. Raymond stated a public co	stated that the Chair has the authority to omment period has to occur.
		Chairman Wilson called for 2016-0157.	r the vote to postpone indefinitely File No.
	11/13/17	Parish Council	Postponed Indefinitely
	11/5/18	Council Member(s)	Introduced
	11/5/18	Parish Council Public comment was not opene	Postponed Indefinitely ed.
	11/5/18	Parish Council	Postponed Indefinitely
APPOINTMENTS			
0040 0004	<b>•</b>		

# <u>2018-0304</u> Council Ex-Officio Appointment to the Housing Authority.

Council will confirm nomination to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of Councilwoman Marilyn B. Bellock (Council Ex-Officio Appointment). One (1) year term to begin January 8, 2019 and expire January 12, 2020.

Nominee: Councilwoman Marilyn B. Bellock

<u>Legislative H</u>	Legislative History				
11/5/18	Parish Council	Vacancy Announced			
11/26/18	Parish Council Nominee:	Nomination(s) Accepted			
	Councilwoman Clule	e nominated Councilwoman Marilyn B. Bellock			
11/26/18	Parish Council	Close Nomination(s) for			
11/26/18	Parish Council	Nomination(s) Closed			

#### MEETINGS, ANNOUNCEMENTS, NOTICES, ETC.

#### MEETINGS

CIVIL SERVICE BOARD: Tuesday, 12/11/18, 6:30PM, Council Chambers HOSPITAL BOARD: Wednesday, 12/12/18, 10AM, Council Chambers COMMUNITY ACTION ADVISORY BOARD: Wednesday, 12/12/18, 7PM, Courthouse Annex PONTCHARTRAIN LEVEE DISTRICT: Monday, 12/17/18, 6PM, Pontchartrain Levee District Headquarters Complex, 2069 Railroad Avenue, Lutcher HOUSING AUTHORITY BOARD: Tuesday, 12/18/18, 6PM, Council Chambers ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT: Thursday, 12/20/18, 7PM, Council Chambers ST. CHARLES PARISH COUNCIL: Monday, 1/7/19, 6PM, Council Chambers

#### ANNOUNCEMENTS

PARISH HOLIDAY: Monday, December 24, 2018 and Tuesday, December 25, 2018 - Christmas

PARISH HOLIDAY: Monday, December 31, 2018 and Tuesday, January 1, 2019 - New Year's

\*\*\*\*PLEASE NOTE THAT THERE WILL BE A FOUR (4) WEEK LAPSE BETWEEN COUNCIL MEETINGS. THE NEXT REGULAR COUNCIL MEETING WILL BE HELD ON MONDAY, JANUARY 7, 2019.

#### SPECIAL MATTERS TO BE CONSIDERED BY COUNCIL

2018-0320 Confirm Nomination - Presiding Officer for 2019; Chairman, St. Parish Council										
	Nominee: Councilwoman Julia Fisher-Perrier									
	Legislative History									
	11/26/18	Parish Council Nominee:	Nomination(s) Accepted							
		Councilwoman Clulee nor	minated Councilwoman Julia Fisher-Perrier							
	11/26/18	Parish Council	Close Nomination(s) for							
	11/26/18	Parish Council	Nomination(s) Closed							
<u>2018-0321</u>		Nomination - Presiding C Parish Council	Officer for 2019; Vice-Chairman, St.							
		Councilwoman Wendy Benede Councilwoman Marilyn B. Bello								
	Legislative History									
	11/26/18	Parish Council Nominees:	Nomination(s) Accepted							
	rrier nominated Councilwoman Wendy									
		Councilman Hogan nominated Councilwoman Marilyn B. Bellock								
	11/26/18	Parish Council	Close Nomination(s) for							
	11/26/18	Parish Council	Nomination(s) Closed							

#### Accommodations for Disabled

St. Charles Parish will upon request and with three (3) days advanced notice provide reasonable accommodation to any disabled individual wishing to attend the meeting. Anyone requiring reasonable accommodation is requested to contact the Office of the Council Secretary at (985) 783-5000 to discuss the particular accommodations needed.

CHARLES PROFILES		St. L	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov		
File #:	2018-0335	Version: 1	Name:	Ms. Kali Zammit, LSU AgCe André Brock, County Agent	
Туре:	Report		Status:	In Council - Reports	
File created:	12/10/2018		In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/10/2018		Final action:		
Enactment date:			Yes		
Title:	Ms. Kali Zamr	nit, LSU AgCente	er - Introduce Mi	. André Brock, County Agent	
Sponsors:	John R. 'Dick'	Gibbs			
Indexes:					
Code sections:					
Attachments:					
Date	Ver. Action By	1	Ac	tion	Result

CHARLES PROFILE		g	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov			
File #:	2018-0336	Version:	1	Name:	Workforce Innovations and	Opportunity Act (WIOA)
Туре:	Report			Status:	In Council - Reports	
File created:	12/10/2018			In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/10/2018			Final action:		
Enactment date:				Yes		
Title:	Workforce Inn	ovations and	d Op	portunity Act (WI	OA)	
Sponsors:						
Indexes:						
Code sections:						
Attachments:						
Date	Ver. Action By	/		Act	ion	Result

CHARLES PROFILES		St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov				
File #:	2018-0337	Version:	1	Name:	Department of Economic D	evelopment & Tourism
Туре:	Report			Status:	In Council - Reports	
File created:	12/10/2018			In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/10/2018			Final action:		
Enactment date:				Yes		
Title:	Department of	f Economic I	Deve	lopment & Touris	sm	
Sponsors:						
Indexes:						
Code sections:						
Attachments:						
Date	Ver. Action By	/		Act	ion	Result

A CONTRACTOR		St. L	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov		
File #:	2018-0338	Version: 1	Name:	Contract Monitor	
Туре:	Report		Status:	In Council - Reports	
File created:	12/10/2018		In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/10/2018		Final action:		
Enactment date:			Yes		
Title:	Contract Mon	itor			
Sponsors:					
Indexes:					
Code sections:					
Attachments:					
Date	Ver. Action By	y	Ac	tion	Result

CALLES PROVIDE			St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov			
File #:	2018	3-0230	Version: 1	Name:	Department of Public Works	
Туре:	Rep	ort		Status:	In Council - Reports	
File created:	12/1	0/2018		In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018		Final actio	n:	
Enactment date:				Yes		
Title:	Dep	artment of	Public Works			
Sponsors:						
Indexes:						
Code sections:						
Attachments:						
Date	Ver.	Action By	1		Action	Result
10/15/2018	1	Parish C	ouncil		Report Deferred	
10/1/2018	1	Parish C	ouncil		Report Deferred	
9/17/2018	1	Parish C	ouncil		Report Deferred	

Report Deferred

8/20/2018

1

Parish Council

SILLES PROFILE				St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov			
					•		
File #:	2018	8-0334	Version:	1	Name:	Change Order No. 2 (Final P090201-6, Mimosa Aven	
Туре:	Ordi	nance			Status:	Introduced For Public Hea	ring
File created:	12/1	0/2018			In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018			Final action:		
Enactment date:	:				Yes		
Title:	Proj		090201-6, N			xecution of Change Order No. ert Replacement, resulting in a	
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'La	rry' Cochrar	i, Dep	artment of Pub	lic Works	
Indexes:							
Code sections:							
Attachments:	<u>2018</u>	<u>8-0334 Cł</u>	nange Orde	r No. 2	2 Mimosa Culv	ert Replacement	
Date	Ver.	Action B	y		А	ction	Result
12/10/2018	1	Parish F	President		Ir	ntroduced	

#### SECTION 00806 CHANGE ORDER

No. <u>2 (FINAL)</u>

#### DATE OF ISSUANCE <u>10/25/2018</u>

EFFECTIVE DATE <u>10/25/2018</u>

 OWNER: St. Charles Parish Government

 CONTRACTOR: Fleming Construction Company, LLC

 Contract: Mimosa Avenue Culvert Replacement

 Project: Mimosa Avenue Culvert Replacement

 OWNER's Contract No\_\_P090201-6

 ENGINEER Professional Engineering and Environmental Consultants, Inc.

You are directed to make the following changes in the Contract Documents:

#### Description:

#### A-Delete the following work items:

#### 1. <u>Delete Bid Item R-001 Relocation of Infrastructure (Delete)</u>, Total = (-\$10,000.00)

1. Total of deducted item=(-\$10,000.00)

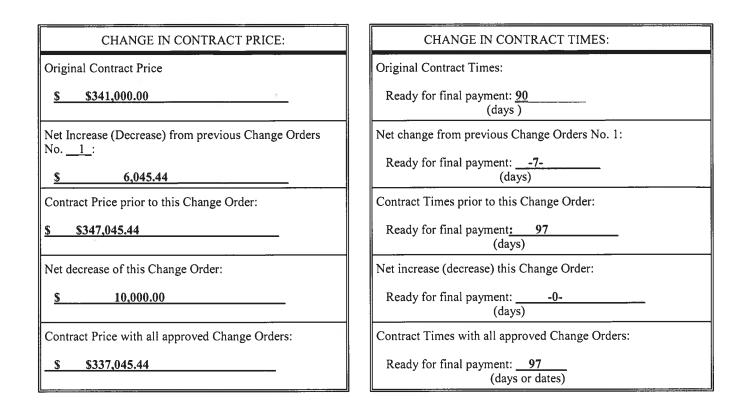
# Net Decrease change order=(-\$10,000.00)

Reason for Change Order: List a reason for each Line Item listed above.

#### **Deleted work Items:**

Item A1: Relocation of Infrastructure was not utilized for this project.

Attachments: (List documents supporting change)



#### **RECOMMENDED:**

al By: ENGINEER (Authorized Signature)

Date:  $\frac{11}{12}/18$ 

APPROVED:

By: \_\_\_\_\_\_ OWNER (Authorized Signature)

ACCEPTED:

By: CONTRACTOR(Authorized Signature) Joe O. Malley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 11-12-2018\_\_\_\_

CHARLES POR		St. ( Le	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov		
File #:	2018	8-0322 Version: 1	Amendment No. 6 to Ordina approved a Professional Ser GCR Inc., program manager West Bank Hurricane Protec	vices Agreement with ment services for the	
Туре:	Ordi	linance	Status:	Public Hearing	
File created:	11/2	26/2018	In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	10/2018	Final action:		
Enactment date:	:		Yes		
Title:	whic for r	ch approved a Professional S	Services Agree	ecution of Amendment No. 6 to 0 ment with GCR Inc., formerly G gement services for the West Ba	CR & Associates, Inc.,
Sponsors:	Law	vrence 'Larry' Cochran, Depa	artment of Publi	ic Works	
Indexes:					
Code sections:					
Attachments:		8-0322 Amendment #6- Ellin 8-0322 Additional Informatio			
Date	Ver.	Action By	Ac	tion	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish President	Int	roduced	

#### AMENDMENT NO. 6 TO PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT FOR WEST BANK HURRICANE PROTECTION LEVEE ST. CHARLES PARISH

BE IT KNOWN, that on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2018,

ST. CHARLES PARISH, represented herein by Larry Cochran, Parish President, 15045 River Road, Post Office Box 302, Hahnville, LA 70057,

AND

GCR INC., formerly GCR & ASSOCIATES, INC., represented herein by Mona Nosari, its Senior Vice President, 2021 Lakeshore Drive, Suite 500, New Orleans, LA 70122,

#### HEREBY AGREE THAT:

The time frame established by Change Order No. 1 to Amendment No. 5 approved and adopted by St. Charles Parish Ordinance 17-9-3 for Project Number P080905-1D West Bank Hurricane Protection Levee Professional Services (originally approved with the adoption of Ordinance No. 08-10-06 on October 20, 2008) is hereby extended to allow for professional services from December 31, 2018 through June 30, 2020.

In addition, Section 2 Compensation, Schedule and Payments is hereby amended to add the following: The maximum compensation limitation is hereby set at \$275,000.00 for the period from December 31, 2018 through June 30, 2020, per the hourly billable rates listed on the attached EXHIBIT A (rev. 11/2018).

All other provisions of said contract and previous amendments shall remain as first written.

ST. CHARLES PARISH

WITNESS:

BY:

Larry Cochran Parish President

GCR INC.

WITNESS:

BY:

Mona Nosari Senior Vice President

# EXHIBIT A

# PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT WEST BANK HURRICANE LEVEE, ST. CHARLES PARISH HOURLY BILLABLE RATES

Employee Classification	<u>Hourly Billable Rate</u>
Program Manager	\$185.00
Engineer/Construction Manager	\$125.00
Senior GIS/Mapping Technician	\$125.00
Senior Real Estate Specialist	\$115.00
Senior Planner	\$115.00
Real Estate Specialist	\$ 95.00
Planner	\$ 95.00
GIS/Mapping Technician	\$ 95.00
Graphics Specialist	\$ 85.00
Abstractor	\$ 85.00
Junior Real Estate Specialist	\$ 75.00
Administrative/Clerical	\$ 60.00

Appraisal and Surveying Rates to be furnished under separate proposal.

Exhibit A (rev. 11/2018)

#### 2017-0287 INTRODUCED BY: LARRY COCHRAN., PARISH PRESIDENT (DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS)

ORDINANCE NO. 17-9-3

An ordinance to approve and authorize the execution of Change Order No. 1 to Amendment No. 5 as adopted by Ordinance No. 16-7-5 for Project Number P080905-1D West Bank Hurricane Protection Levee Professional Services, as part of the West Bank Hurricane Protection Levee Project.

- WHEREAS, the St. Charles Parish Council adopted Ordinance No. 08-10-6 on October 20, 2008 approving a professional services agreement with GCR, Inc. (formerly GCR & Associates, Inc.) for program management and right-of-way acquisition services for the Westbank Hurricane Protection Levee Project for a period of three years; and,
- WHEREAS, the St. Charles Parish Council determined that services were still required for the progression of the project and adopted Ordinance No. 11-2-13 approving Amendment No. 1; Ordinance No. 12-10-6 approving Amendment No. 2; Ordinance No. 14-4-3 approving Amendment No. 3; Ordinance No. 15-6-7 approving Amendment No. 4; and Ordinance No. 16-7-5 approving Amendment No. 5.; and,
- WHEREAS, Ordinance No. 16-7-5 adopted on July 5, 2016, by the St. Charles Parish Council, approved and authorized the execution of Amendment No. 5 to the Professional Service Contract Between GCR, INC., and ST. CHARLES PARISH which extended the contract time from May 1, 2016 through October 20, 2018 and allowed for a maximum compensation allowance of \$275,000.00; and,
- WHEREAS, the St. Charles Parish Council desires to approve Change Order No. 1 to Amendment No. 5 to increase the contract timeframe established therein by seventy two (72) days, so that it will now end on December 31, 2018 and increase maximum compensation limitation of the period established therein by \$275,000.00 so that it is now set at \$550,000.00.

### THE ST. CHARLES PARISH COUNCIL HEREBY ORDAINS:

**SECTION I.** That Change Order No. 1 to Amendment No. 5 as adopted by Ordinance No. 16-7-5 for Project Number P080905-1D West Bank Hurricane Protection Levee Professional Services, as part of the West Bank Hurricane Protection Levee Project (originally approved with the adoption of Ordinance No. 08-10-6) to provide additional funding and extend the contract life is hereby approved and accepted.

**SECTION II.** That the Parish President is hereby authorized to execute said Change Order No. 1 on behalf of St. Charles Parish.

The foregoing ordinance having been submitted to a vote, the vote thereon was as follows:

YEAS: BENEDETTO, HOGAN, WILSON, CLULEE, GIBBS, WOODRUFF, BELLOCK, FISHER-PERRIER

NAYS: NONE ABSENT: FLETCHER

ABSENT: FLETCHER And the ordinance was declared adopted this <u>18th</u> day of <u>September</u>, 2017, to become effective five (5) days after publication in the Official Journal.

CHAIRMAN: Temel D. WKSOF
SECRETARY:
DLVD/PARISH PRESIDENT: 9/19/17
APPROVED: DISAPPROVED:
PARISH PRESIDENT:
RETD/SECRETARY:
AT: 7.40 RECD BY: DCC

### CHANGE ORDER NO. 1

TO AMENDMENT NO. 5 FOR P080905-1D WESTBANK HURRICANE PROTECTION LEVEE PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AGREEMENT BETWEEEN ST. CHARLES PARISH AND GCR INC. ORIGINALLY APPROVED BY PARISH ORDINANCE NO. 08-10-6.

BE IT KNOWN, that on this \_25th day of September , 2017,

ST. CHARLES PARISH, represented herein by Larry Cochran, Parish President, 15045 River Road, Post Office Box 302, Hahnville, LA 70057,

AND

GCR INC., formerly, GCR & ASSOCIATES, INC., represented herein by Mona Nosari, Associate Vice President, 2021 Lake Shore Drive, Suite 500, New Orleans, LA 70122,

#### HEREBY AGREE THAT:

The time frame established by Amendment No. 5 approved and adopted by St. Charles Parish Ordinance No. 16-7-5 to allow for professional services between MAY 1, 2016 and OCTOBER 20, 2018, will be extended by seventy-two (72) days. Amendment No. 5 will now allow for services through DECEMBER 31, 2018.

Additionally, the maximum COMPENSATION ALLOWANCE will be increased by \$275,000.00 so that it is now set at \$550,000.00.

All other provisions of aforementioned contract and previous amendments shall remain in effect.

ST. CHARLES PARISH BY: Larry Cochran

Larry Cochran Parish President

9/23/17 DATE:

GCR/INC

Mona Nosafi Associate Vice President DATE:  $\frac{8(23/17)}{2}$  WITNESS: Row S. Delehan

DATE: 9/23/17

WITNESS:

DATE

SHABLES PORTS				St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov			
				L,	egislation	Detailo	
File #:	2018	2018-0323 <b>Version:</b> 1 <b>Name:</b> Adopt the St. Charles Parish Bridges Capital Program But through 2021					Parish Council Road and am Budget for fiscal year 2019
Туре:	Ordi	inance			Status:	Public Hearing	
File created:	11/2	26/2018			In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018			Final action	1:	
Enactment date:	:				Yes		
Title:						h Council Road and Bridges with the Parish Transporta	s Capital Program Budget for tion Act.
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'La	rry' Cochrai	n, Dep	artment of Fir	nance	
Indexes:							
Code sections:							
Attachments:	<u>201</u>	<u>8-0323 Ro</u>	oad and Bri	dges E	<u>Exhibit A</u>		
Date	Ver.	Action B	у			Action	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish (	Council				
11/26/2018	1	Parish F	President			Introduced	

Exhibit "A"

#### St. Charles Parish Council Road & Bridge Capital Budget Program

Project	Funding Source	2019	2020	2021	Total
Priority 13 Priority 12	Parish Transportation Special Revenue - Fund 102 Parish Transportation Special Revenue - Fund 102	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000 1,000,000
		500,000	500,000	500,000	1,500,000
Priority 13 Priority 13	Road & Drainage M&O Special Revenue - Fund 112 Road & Drainage M&O Special Revenue - Fund 112	600,000			600,000 -
,, <b>,</b>		600,000	-		600,000
<u></u>					
Total Capital	Budget	1,100,000	500,000	500,000	2,100,000

.

Street Name	District	Boundary	Priority	ESTIMATED COST	
PELICAN STREET	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	16	\$29,038.73	
			16 Total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$29,038.73
EAUPRE DRIVE (2)	2	ASPHODEL DR. (1) - COTTAGE DR.	1.5	\$281,065.37	
AKEWOOD DRIVE (1)	7	US 90 - IVY LN.	15	\$848,602.22	
		·····	15 Total	\$*	1,129,667.59
ALMER LANE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	14	\$25,927.44	
			14 Total		\$25,927.44
DAMS STREET (1)	1	JULIA ST. (2) - KILLONA DR. (1)	13	\$67,207.07	Į.
OUTTE ESTATES DRIVE (1)	1	TURNER LN CUL-DE-SAC	13	\$540,185.33	
COURTHOUSE LANE	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$95,212.63	
OLLYWOOD PARK DRIVE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$184,184.00	
DHNSON STREET (1)	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$14,515.44	(
ARYLAND DRIVE	7	US 90 - DEAD END	13	\$73,461.08	
10CKINGBIRD LANE	5	PRESTON HOLLOW BLVD ADAMS STRE	13	\$724,178.00	
AK STREET (2)	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - RAILROAD	13	\$53,929.08	
OST STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - RAILROAD DR.	13	\$128,707.15	
RICHE STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$13,484.23	
			13 Total	\$	1,895,064.01
DVERSE STREET	6	EVAGELINE RD DEAD END	12	\$23,370.00	
MIE DRIVE	2	AMELIA ST. (2) - JONATHAN ST.	12	\$41,483.90	
ARBER ROAD	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	12	\$88,671.84	
AYOU ESTATES DRIVE	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - GRAND B	12	\$70,357.64	
ECK STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$36,730.54	
	2	LA 3060 - LA 3060	12	\$188,370.00	
UB DRIVE, EAST	5	CHARLESTOWNE DR DEAD END	12	\$136,551.33	
ANNE DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - JANET DR.	12	\$539,994.00	
AST HEATHER DRIVE (2)	7	ASPHALT - LAKEWOOD DR. (1)	12	\$35,914.67	/
AST LEVERT DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2) - ZEE ANN DR.	12	\$45,632.29	
AST OAKLAND STREET	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - W. OAKLAND DR.	12	\$196,742.00	
LEN STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - PATS CT.	12	\$65,337.15	
VELYN DRIVE	2	REX ST PURPLE MARTIN DR.	12	\$65,372.50	
ASSEN STREET (2)	7	HACKBERRY ST. (D.E.) - RAILROAD	12	\$92,995.05	
ORDON STREET	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$83,333.15	
ILLONA DRIVE (2)	1	RAILROAD - JULIA ST. (2)	12	\$18,767.93	
OUIS FIRST STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$77,991.51	
ULING ESTATES DRIVE	7	HACKBERRY LN ASPHALT	12	\$169,549.33	
AILLING AVENUE (2)	2.	HALL ST. (2) - TALBOT DR. (ASPHALT)	12	\$125,580.00	
IONSANTO AVENUE (2)	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - DEAD END	12	\$55,463.12	
RMOND BOULEVARD (1)	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - SOUTH RAILROAD	12	\$4,186.00	
RMOND MEADOWS DRIVE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$173,446.00	
AUL A. FREDRICK STREET	7	CANAL ST BROOKLYN ST.	12	\$253,774.64	
OST DRIVE	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52)- SUGARHOU	12	\$293,020.00	
VER VILLAGE DRIVE	6	DEAD END - (LIVE OAK DR. (2)) - CUL-DE-	12	\$194,768.00	
JE LANDRY DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - WAGONTRAIN LN.	12	\$413,602.00	
CHEXNAYDRE LANE	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$76,841.47	
MITH STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$39,668.98	
T. CHARLES STREET (3)	6	THIRD ST. (4) - SIXTH ST. (1)	12	\$0.00	
T. NICHOLAS STREET	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - BIRCH ST. (1)	12	\$68,845,21	

itreet Name	District	Boundary	Priority	ESTIMATED COST	
PELICAN STREET	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	16	\$29,038.73 🖌	
	·····		16 Total	\$25	9,038.73
EAUPRE DRIVE (2)	2	ASPHODEL DR. (1) - COTTAGE DR.	15	\$281,065.37	
AKEWOOD DRIVE (1)	7	US 90 - IVY LN.	1.5	\$848,602.22	
			15 Total	, \$1,129	9,667.59
ALMER LANE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	14	\$25,927.44	
			14 Total	\$2	5,927.44
DAMS STREET (1)	1	JULIA ST. (2) - KILLONA DR. (1)	13	\$67,207.07	
OUTTE ESTATES DRIVE (1)	1	TURNER LN CUL-DE-SAC	13	\$540,185.33	
COURTHOUSE LANE	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$95,212.63	
IOLLYWOOD PARK DRIVE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$184,184.00	
OHNSON STREET (1)	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$14,515.44	
ARYLAND DRIVE	7	US 90 - DEAD END	13	\$73,461.08	
OCKINGBIRD LANE	5	PRESTON HOLLOW BLVD ADAMS STRE	13	\$724,178.00	
DAK STREET (2)	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - RAILROAD	13	\$53,929.08	
POST STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - RAILROAD DR.	13	\$128,707.15	
RICHE STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	13	\$13,484.23	
			13 Total	\$1.89	5,064.01
ADVERSE STREET	6	EVAGELINE RD DEAD END	12	\$23,576.00	
MIE DRIVE	2	AMELIA ST. (2) - JONATHAN ST.	12	\$41,483.90	
ARBER ROAD	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	12	\$88,671.84	
AYOU ESTATES DRIVE	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - GRAND B	12	\$70,357.64	
ECK STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$36,730.54	
ELIA DRIVE	2	LA 3060 - LA 3060	12	\$188,370.00	
UB DRIVE, EAST	5	CHARLESTOWNE DR DEAD END	12	\$136,551.33	
IANNE DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - JANET DR.	12	\$539,994.00	
AST HEATHER DRIVE (2)	7	ASPHALT - LAKEWOOD DR. (1)	12	\$35,914.67	
AST LEVERT DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2) - ZEE ANN DR.	12	\$45,632.29	
AST OAKLAND STREET	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - W. OAKLAND DR.	12	\$196,742.00	
ELLEN STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - PATS CT.	12	\$65,337.15	
EVELYN DRIVE	2	REX ST PURPLE MARTIN DR.	12	\$65,372.50	
GASSEN STREET (2)	7	HACKBERRY ST. (D.E.) - RAILROAD	12	\$92,995.05	
GORDON STREET	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$83,333.15	
KILLONA DRIVE (2)	1	RAILROAD - JULIA ST. (2)	12	\$18,767.93	
OUIS FIRST STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$77,991.51	
ULING ESTATES DRIVE	7	HACKBERRY LN ASPHALT	12	\$169,549.33	
MILLING AVENUE (2)	2	HALL ST. (2) - TALBOT DR. (ASPHALT)	12	\$125,580.00	
MONSANTO AVENUE (2)	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - DEAD END	12	\$55,463.12	
DRMOND BOULEVARD (1)	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - SOUTH RAILROAD	12	\$4,186.00	
DRMOND MEADOWS DRIVE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$173,446.00	
PAUL A. FREDRICK STREET	7	CANAL ST BROOKLYN ST.	12	\$253,774.64	
OST DRIVE	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52)- SUGARHOU	12	\$293,020.00	<u> </u>
NVER VILLAGE DRIVE	6	DEAD END - (LIVE OAK DR. (2)) - CUL-DE-	12	\$194,768.00	··· ·· ···
RUE LANDRY DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - WAGONTRAIN LN.	12	\$413,602.00	
SCHEXNAYDRE LANE	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$76,841.47	
SMITH STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$39,668.98	
ST. CHARLES STREET (3)	6	THIRD ST. (4) - SIXTH ST. (1)	12	\$0.00	
ST. NICHOLAS STREET	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - BIRCH ST. (1)	12	\$68,845.21	

 $\frac{PRIORITY | 3 = 1,895,004}{PRIORITY | 3 = 1,895,004}$   $\frac{Applied | 3 = 15,300}{Dn Applied | 2 = 1,879,698}$ 

THOROUGHBRED AVENUE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC	12	\$805,513.33
TURTLE CREEK LANE	5	PRESTON HOLLOW BLVD ADAMS ST. (2	12	\$979,524.00
VICKNAIR LANE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	12	\$21,197.92
WADE STREET	7	US 90 - DEAD END	12	\$168,009.81
WEST B STREET (2)	6	SIXTH ST.(1)(D.E.) - FOURTH ST.(1)(D.E.)	12	\$48,947.86
WEST LEVERT DRIVE	2	WEINNIG DR WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2)	12	\$107,281.82
WEST OAKLAND DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - E. OAKLAND DR.	12	\$297,206.00
WILLARD STREET	2	LONE STAR DR DEAD END	12	\$50,664.94
			12 Total	\$6,154,911.93
BADEAUX LANE	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	11	\$50,228.92
BERNARD AVENUE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$77,830.44
BERTUCCI LANE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$41,027.57
CAROLYN DRIVE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$66,274.07
CLAYTON STREET (2)	6	THIRD ST. (4) - SIXTH ST. (1) (D.E.)	11	\$51,923.63
COTTAGE DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	11	\$65,054.30
EARLY STREET	4	US 90 - BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306)	11	\$84,081.51
EAST HEATHER DRIVE (1)	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2) - CONCRETE	11	\$49,519.45
EAST TERRACE STREET	6	RAILROAD - DEAD END	11	\$25,338.18
EAST WOODLAWN DRIVE	3	ROSEDOWN DR W. WOODLAWN DR.	11	\$627,900.00
ELLINGTON AVENUE (1)	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - RAILROAD	11	\$19,500.58
ELM STREET (3)	2	LA 3060 - BERNICE DR.	11	\$34,363.47
ELVIE STREET	2	EVANGELINE ST LULING AVE.	. 11	\$20,113.02
EVANGELINE ROAD (1)	6	US 61 - RAILROAD	11	\$44,194.50
EVANGELINE ROAD (3)	6	RAILROAD - RIVER RD. (E. BANK)	11	\$119,855.48
FONDA STREET	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	11	\$56,003.27
HALL STREET (2)	2	ASPHALT - MILLING AVE. (2)	11	\$51,254.00
HOUMAS PLACE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC		\$91,079.33
JAMES STREET, EAST	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - JAMES ST. W.	11	\$0.00
JANET STREET	5	DIANE DR DEAD END	11	\$251,160.00
KINLER STREET	7	BROOKLYN ST HACKBERRY LN.	11	\$74,930.30
LAKEWOOD DRIVE (2)	7	IVY LN S. LAKE DR.	11	\$120,834.00
LONGVIEW DRIVE (1)	1	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$71,162.00
LORRAINE STREET (2)	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - NOEL ST.	11	\$37,335.51
LULING AVENUE	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - ASHTON R	11	\$122,920.92
MARINO DRIVE (2)	6	SIXTH ST.(1)(D.E.) - FOURTH ST.(1)(D.E.)	11	\$49,777.74
MARK DRIVE	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - SHAMROC	11	\$110,521.61
MARY STREET (2)	6	FOURTH ST. (1) - FIFTH ST. (1)	11	\$13,069.79
MATTHEW STREET	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - SECOND S	11	\$44,335.92
MELONIE STREET	4	US 90 - DEAD END	11	\$19,516.29
MILLING AVENUE (1)	2	ANGUS DR HALL ST. (2)	11	\$20,883.37
MIMOSA AVENUE	7	US 90 - PRIMROSE DR. (2)	11	\$63,477.05
MODAC STREET	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$0.00
MONSANTO AVENUE (1)	7	US 90 - PRIMROSE DR. (2)	11	\$40,336.81
NORCO STREET	6	THIRD ST. (4) - FIFTH ST. (1)	11	\$89,137.87
PITRE DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - STEVE ST.		\$149,352.00
PLANTATION DRIVE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) - NURSING HOME	11	\$124,394.67
PLANTATION ROAD (2)	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) ~ DEAD END	11	\$70,711.20
RIVER OAKS DRIVE (1)	1	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - ASPHALT	11	\$414,414.00
RIVER OAKS DRIVE (3)	7	US 90 - DEAD END	11	\$68,181.31

RIVER PARK ROAD (1)	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - ASPHALT	11	\$64,008.00
RIVERVIEW DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$16,744.00
SOUTH KINLER STREET (1)	1	TINNEY ST. (1) - DEAD END	11	\$37,335.51
TALBOT DRIVE	2	SUGARHOUSE RD MILLING AVE. (2)	11	\$168,444.89
TRAVIS STREET	4	BARBER RD DEAD END	11	\$36,952.48
VAN'S LANE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$79,805.45
VIDAL STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	11	\$19,964.13
WANDA STREET	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - BIRCH ST. (1)	11	\$55,095.81
WESCO STREET (MOTIVA)	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - SHELL GATE 1	11	\$707.11
WEST B STREET (1)	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)	11	\$38,466.89
	1		11 Total	\$4,049,518.35
2ND STREET	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - SHORT ST. (3)	10	\$25,927.44
ANGUS STREET	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - SUGARHOU	10	\$35,257.39
ASH STREET (2)	4	PINE ST. (4) - ACORN DR.	10	\$42,205.79
BARRECA STREET (2)	6	THIRD ST. (4) - SIXTH ST. (1)	10	\$45,245.35
BERNICE DRIVE	2	CHESTNUT ST CUL-DE-SAC	10	\$31,112.93
BETHUNE STREET (2)	6	CATHEY ST - EAST ST. (D.E.)	10	\$15,644.85
CATHY DRIVE	2	MICHAEL DR. (1) - DEAD END	10	\$45,632.29
CLAYTON STREET (1)	6	FIRST ST. (1) (D.E.) - THIRD ST. (2)	10	\$0.00
CLEMENT STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - RAILROAD	10	\$33,784.24
COURT STREET	2	SUGARHOUSE RD ELLINGTON AVE. (1)	10	\$22,358.76
CROSS STREET	2	BADALAMENTI ST LOUIS FIRST ST.	10	\$27,900.96
DAVIS DRIVE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - REX ST.	10	\$98,524.27
DESTREHAN DRIVE (1)	1	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	10	\$103,709.76
EAST EASY STREET	6	E. S. JOHNSON ST. (1) - DEAD END	10	\$18,149.21
EAST LAWSON STREET	6	E. S. JOHNSON ST. (1) - DEAD END	10	\$16,499.28
ELLINGTON AVENUE (2)	2	5TH ST. (1) - RAILROAD	10	\$35,355.60
FIRST STREET (4)	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - SUGARHOU	10	\$87,298.71
GASSEN STREET (1)	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LULING AVE.	10	\$59,323.76
GIACOMO STREET		SIXTH ST.(1) (D.E.) - FOURTH ST.(1) (D.E.)	10	
GOOD CHILDREN STREET	1	DEAD END - BAILEY ST DEAD END		\$53,740.51
GOURGUES STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - PLUM ST.	10	\$65,337.15 \$14,186.43
	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - PLOIN ST.	10	
GRIFFIN DRIVE		SHARON AVE DEAD END	10	\$28,001.64
GUM STREET (2)	4		10	\$9,100.00
JEAN STREET	2	PELICAN ST GORDON ST.	10	\$31,112.93
KILLONA DRIVE (1)	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - RAILROAD	10	\$49,470.34
LOUPE STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	10	\$15,009.43
MAGNOLIA AVENUE	4	US 90 - ACORN ST.	10	\$53,224.98
MANOR ROAD	2	SUGARHOUSE RD DEAD END	10	\$0.00
	2	LA 3063 - LA 3063	10	\$31,893.70
MARINO DRIVE (1)	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)	10	\$35,261.32
MICHAEL DRIVE (3)	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	10	\$93,338.78
MILLING AVENUE (4)	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - SECOND ST. (1)	10	\$18,667.76
MOTT STREET	4	US 90 - DEAD END	10	\$16,593.56
OAK LANE	7	US 90 - DEAD END	10	\$0.00
OAK STREET (3)	6	PINE ST. (5) - DEAD END	10	\$52,758.41
OAKLAWN RIDGE DRIVE	5	OAKLAWN DR. (1) - ABADIE LN.	10	\$11,050.67
OAKLEY DRIVE	3	NOTTAWAY DR ARLINGTON LN.	10	\$33,488.00
PALMER DRIVE	2	E. LEVERT DR CUL-DE-SAC	10	\$55,992.44

PANTHER RUN DRIVE	3	STANTON HALL DR DEAD END	10	\$100,464.00
PARK PLACE (2)	1	S. DESTREHAN - DEAD END	10	\$6,720.12
PATS COURT	2	DEAD END - (BERNARD AVE.) - DEAD EN	10	\$27,668.79
PIONEER STREET	1	TRAILSWAY DR SETTLERS DR.	10	\$54,418.00
PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE (1)	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - CONCRET	10	\$34,483.50
RED GROS LANE	4	TRAVIS ST DEAD END	10	\$19,237.76
RIVER PARK ROAD (2)	1	CONCRETE - DEAD END	10	\$73,736.07
RIVER POINT DRIVE (1)	6	LIVE OAK DR CUL-DE-SAC	10	\$560,364.00
RIVER RIDGE DRIVE (2)	4	ASPHALT - DEAD END	10	\$26,917.33
ROSEDOWN DRIVE	3	E. WOODLAWN DR DEAD END	10	\$1,017,198.00
SECOND STREET (2)	4	MATTHEW ST LUKE DR. (1)	10	\$70,342.95
ST. ANTHONY STREET	7	US 90 - PRIMROSE DR. (2)	10	\$0.00
ST. JOE STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	10	\$13,114.96
TOWER LANE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	10	\$16,805.70
TRAILSWAY DRIVE	1	PIONEER ST SETTLERS DR.	10	\$4,186.00
UNION STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	10	\$24,230.37
VIRGIES COURT	4	LA 631 - DEAD END	10	\$26,652.43
WASHINGTON STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	10	\$155,932.76
WEINNIG DRIVE	2	CATHY DR W. LEVERT DR.	10	\$28,520.18
WEST EASY STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - RAILROAD	10	\$43,840.94
WEST HEATHER DRIVE (2)	7	TEXACO RD LAKEWOOD DR. (1)	10	\$146,762.00
WILLOWDALE BOULEVARD (2)	2	E. HEATHER DR. (1) - CONCRETE	10	\$66,006.94
WOODLAND DRIVE	4	RIVER RIDGE DR. (1) - DEAD END	10	\$68,067.11
			10 Total	\$3,997,828.55
4TH STREET (2)	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	9	\$43,558.10
5TH STREET (2)	2	MILLING AVE. (2) - DEAD END	9	\$33,488.00
ACORN DRIVE	4	MAGNOLIA ST LOCUST ST.	9	\$53,224.98
ALEXANDER STREET	1.	PARK PL. (1) - DEAD END	9	\$24,890.34
ALLEN DRIVE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	9	\$15,978.77
AMELIA STREET (2)	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - NOEL ST.	9	\$0.00
ANGEL DRIVE	4	RUTH ST. (2) - SHORT ST. (2)	9	\$0.00
ANNEX STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	9	\$35,550.06
APPLE COURT	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (1) - LAKEWOOD DR. (1)	9	\$125,794.67
AQUARIUS STREET	1	HICKORY ST. (1) - DEAD END	9	\$12,338.12
ASHTON ROAD	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LULING AVE.	9	\$53,224.98
BAYOU ESTATES SOUTH DRIVE	. 4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - GRAND B	9	\$70,357.64
BEAUPRE DRIVE (3)	2	E. HEATHER DR. (1) - ASPHODEL DR. (1)	9	\$0.00
BELLE HELENE DRIVE	3	BOCAGE DR. (2) - BELLE GROVE DR.	9	\$129,766.00
BETHUNE STREET (1)	6	WASHINGTON ST CATHEY ST.	9	\$7,071.12
BETTY DRIVE	6	CNTRY. COTTAGE ESTS, BLVD BETTY DR	9	\$62,262.67
BIRCH STREET (1)	7	MIMOSA AVE (BRIDGE) - CONCRETE	9	\$24,631.07
BIRCH STREET (2)	7	ASPHALT - LAKEWOOD DR. (1)	9	\$120,325.33
BONNET CARRE SPILLWAY ROA	6	US 61 - LIMESTONE	9	\$7,495.39
BOUTTE ESTATES DRIVE (2)	1	CONCRETE - TURNER LN.	9	\$15,124.34
BREEZEWAY STREET	. 4	MITCHELL LN DEAD END	9	\$0.00
CAMELLIA STREET	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	9	\$53,312.00
CATHEY STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	9	\$42,173.34
CLUB DRIVE, WEST	5	CHARLESTOWNE DR CUL-DE-SAC	9	\$53,368.00
	1 2	TCHARLESTOWING DR COL-DE-SAC		323,208,00

CYPRESS DRIVE	2	WILLOWRIDGE DR DEAD END	9	\$77,815.11
DAVID COURT	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - STEVEN CT.	9	\$191,426.67
DESOTO DRIVE	7	CORONADO DR CUL-DE-SAC	9	\$37,447.44
DIAMOND STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	9	\$145,331.97
DIANE DRIVE	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	9	\$0.00
DURR STREET	1	HAHN ST DEAD END	9	\$4,136.61
E. S. JOHNSON STREET (2)	6	DEAD END - (E. TERRACE) - BALL PARK	9	\$12,855.69
EAST HOOVER STREET	6	E. S. JOHNSON ST. (1) - DEAD END	9	\$19,111.67
ESTATES DRIVE	7	GASSEN ST. (2) - LULING ESTS. DR.	9	\$25,627.57
EVANGELINE ROAD (2)	6	RAILROAD - RAILROAD	9	\$97,227.90
EVANS STREET	4	WILLIAMS ST DEAD END	9	\$0.00
FASHION BOULEVARD	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DUHE DR.	9	\$46,129.24
FIRST STREET (2)	4	LA 631 - DEAD END	9	\$4,666.94
FIRST STREET (3)	4	MATHERNE DR DEAD END	9	\$29,038.73
GOOD HOPE STREET	6	RIVER RD, (E. BANK) - US 61	9	\$0.00
GREGORY DRIVE	2	LAKEWOOD DR. (3) - DEAD END	9	\$58,576.00
HICKORY STREET (2)	4	MAGNOLIA AVE DEAD END	9	\$9,333.88
JAMES DRIVE WEST	5	US 61 - WIDGEON DR.	9	\$158,097.33
KELLER STREET (1)	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CONCRETE	9	\$25,927.44
KENNEDY STREET (1)	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	9	\$108,376.70
LAUREL COURT	2	CUL-DE-SAC - (SUWANEE DR.) - CUL-DE-S	9	\$20,384.00
ULY STREET	4	PINE ST. (4) - ACORN DR.	9	\$56,487.52
LOWE STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - BAMBOO ST.	9	\$47,710.42
LUSSAN LANE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LULING AVE.	9	\$42,668.37
MARTIN LANE	4	LA 631 - DEAD END	9	\$13,482.27
MEADOWS DRIVE	1	EVE ST. (1) - RIVER OAKS DR. (1)	9	\$71,162.00
MICHAEL DRIVE (2)	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2) - PUMP STATION	9	\$18,856.32
MILLING AVENUE (3)	2	(ASPHALT) TALBOT DR DEAD END	9	\$0.00
MONGRUE STREET	2	LULING AVE BRADWALL AVE.	9	\$23,224.70
NOTO STREET	. 5	ST. ROSE AVE. (LA 626) - OAK ST. (2)	9	\$22,333.64
NOTTAWAY DRIVE	3	STANTON HALL DR ARLINGTON LN.	9	\$125,580.00
OAK MANOR LANE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC	9	\$57,260.00
OAKLAWN DRIVE (2)	5	CONCRETE - DEAD END	9	\$34,318.50
ORMOND BOULEVARD (2)	3	SOUTH RAILROAD CROSSING - US 61	9	\$0.00
PALM PLACE	2	LA 3060 - BERNICE DR.	9	\$25,642.43
PARLANGE DRIVE	3	OAKLAND DR DUNLEITH DR.	9	\$467,590.67
PATRICIA COURT	2	MICHAEL DR. (1) - MICHAEL DR. (1) (LOO	9	\$25,106.40
PECAN STREET	1	DEAD END - (OAK St. (1)) - DEAD END	9	\$8,347.85
PINE STREET (5)	6	W. PINE ST DEAD END	9	\$0.00
PLANTATION ROAD (1)	1	LOWE ST BAMBOO ST.	9	\$0.00
RIDGE ROAD	4	TREGLE LN DEAD END	9	\$103,816.57
RIVER POINT DRIVE (2)	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - LIVE OAK DR.	9	\$137,867.33
RIVER POINT DRIVE (2)		RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - LIVE OAK DR.	9	\$137,867.33
RIVER POINT DRIVE (2)	7	US 90 - CONCRETE		
			9	\$39,928.26
ROSEDALE DRIVE	1	TARA DR LONGWOOD DR.	9	\$41,860.00
SAM STREET	4	RUTH ST. (2) - DEAD END	9	\$4,981.21
SAVOIE LANE	4	LA 631 - DEAD END	9	\$6,222.59
SECOND STREET (6)	6	WASHINGTON ST EAST ST.	9	\$71,177.27
SHARON AVENUE	4	LOCUST ST CUL-DE-SAC	9	\$33,187.12

SHAW STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - SYCAMORE ST.	9	\$24,057.52
SHORT STREET (2)	4	ANGEL DR SAM ST.	9	\$8,151.78
SOUTH KINLER STREET (2)	1	TURNER LN DEAD END	9	\$0.00
SPILLWAY PARK ROAD	6	BONNET CARRE SPILLWAY RD. (1) - BOAT	9	\$18,856.32
SPRUCE STREET (2)	6	W. PINE ST DEAD END	9	\$55,066.35
ST. JOHN STREET	7	BIRCH ST. (1) - PRIMROSE DR. (2)	9	\$0.00
ST. JUDE STREET (1)	1	DEAD END - CONCRETE	9	\$16,433.03
ST. PAUL STREET (1)	1	S. DESTREHAN - DEAD END	9	\$7,542.01
ST. PAUL STREET (2)	2	S. DESTREHAN - S. DESTREHAN	9	\$8,925.42
STEVEN COURT	2	ALICIA CT DEAD END	9	\$71,162.00
SUGARHOUSE ROAD	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - ANGUS ST.	9	\$104,574.01
SUNSET COURT	1	SMITH ST DEAD END	9	\$88,853.33
SYCAMORE STREET	5	HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - DEAD END	9	\$41,483.90
TARA DRIVE	. 1	ROSEDALE DR SAN FRANCISCO DR.	9	\$4,186.00
THIRD STREET (1)	4	US 90 - LA 631	9	\$8,296.78
UP THE BAYOU ROAD (2)	4	DEAD END - (OLD SPANISH TRAIL) - DEAD	9	\$80,001.87
WALNUT PLACE	2	LA 3060 - BERNICE DR.	9	\$25,642.43
WEST HOOVER STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	9	\$39,284.00
WEST MCADOO STREET	6	PARK AVE RAILROAD	9	\$23,570.40
WILLIAM STREET	4	MAGNOLIA RIDGE RD. (LA 633) - MAGN	9	\$12,162.33
WILLOW STREET	4	ACORN ST DEAD END	9	\$5,802.25
WILLOWDALE BOULEVARD (1)	2	US 90 - E. HEATHER DR. (1)	9	\$149,963.72
WILLOWDALE BOULEVARD (3)	2	ASPHALT - BEAUPRE DR. (1)	9	\$31,882.67
			9 Total	\$4,755,081.37
1ST STREET	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - SHELL ROADWAY	8	\$49,780.68
3RD STREET (1)	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - SUGARHOU	8	\$26,127.79
5TH STREET (1)	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - ELLINGTON	8	\$3,629.84
ADAMS STREET (2)	5	DEAD END - (MOCKINGBIRD LN.) - DEAD	8	\$47,824.00
ADAMS STREET (2) ALICE STREET	5	DEAD END - (MOCKINGBIRD LN.) - DEAD RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$47,824.00 \$0.00
ALICE STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$0.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END	8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1)	2 7 2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC	8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET	2 7 2 6	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END	8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET	2 7 2 6 1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.	8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS	2 7 2 6 1 3	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST. RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1)	2 7 2 6 1 3 6	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST. RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST. RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2) E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST. RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2) E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR. DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 7 7	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 7 6	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (CC RD FIRE HYDRANT	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CAMPUS DRIVE, WEST	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 7 6 2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END         HACKBERRY LN DEAD END         RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC         ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END         HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.         RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC         RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC         RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC         RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)         E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.         DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.         PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (         CC RD FIRE HYDRANT         RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CARLON DRIVE	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 7 5 6 2 4	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END HACKBERRY LN DEAD END RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST. RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2) E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR. DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR. PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. ( CC RD FIRE HYDRANT RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END US 90 - LA 631	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO DRIVE, WEST CARLON DRIVE CEDAR LANE (3)	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 7 6 2 4 4	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (CC RD FIRE HYDRANTRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD ENDUS 90 - LA 631SHARON AVE DEAD END	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CAMPUS DRIVE, WEST CARLON DRIVE CEDAR LANE (3) CEDAR STREET	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 7 6 2 4 4 4 6	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (CC RD FIRE HYDRANTRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD ENDUS 90 - LA 631SHARON AVE DEAD ENDUS 61 - DEAD END	8         8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00 \$34,412.78
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CARLON DRIVE, WEST CARLON DRIVE CEDAR LANE (3) CEDAR STREET CHURCH STREET (2)	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 7 6 2 4 4 4 6 4	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (CC RD FIRE HYDRANTRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD ENDUS 90 - LA 631SHARON AVE DEAD ENDUS 61 - DEAD ENDLA 631 - DEAD END	8           8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00 \$334,412.78 \$22,038.32
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CAMPUS DRIVE, WEST CARLON DRIVE CEDAR LANE (3) CEDAR STREET CHURCH STREET (2) COLLIER DRIVE	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 6 7 3 7 6 2 4 4 4 6 4 2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (CC RD FIRE HYDRANTRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD ENDUS 90 - LA 631SHARON AVE DEAD ENDUS 61 - DEAD ENDLA 631 - DEAD ENDPOST DR COURVILLE ST.	8           8	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00 \$34,412.78 \$22,038.32 \$87,906.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CARLON DRIVE, WEST CARLON DRIVE CEDAR LANE (3) CEDAR STREET CHURCH STREET (2) COLLIER DRIVE COMMERCIAL PLACE	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 6 7 3 7 6 2 4 4 4 6 4 5 4 2 1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (CC RD FIRE HYDRANTRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD ENDUS 90 - LA 631SHARON AVE DEAD ENDUS 61 - DEAD ENDLA 631 - DEAD ENDPOST DR COURVILLE ST.S. DESTREHAN AVE DEAD END	8         8 <td< td=""><td>\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00 \$34,412.78 \$22,038.32 \$87,906.00 \$0.00</td></td<>	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$333,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00 \$34,412.78 \$22,038.32 \$87,906.00 \$0.00
ALICE STREET ALLIE LANE AMELIA STREET (1) AMY STREET ARIES STREET AVENUE OF OAKS BARRECA STREET (1) BETHANY DRIVE BRANDON HALL DRIVE BROOKLYN STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CALCAGNO STREET CARLON DRIVE, WEST CARLON DRIVE CEDAR LANE (3) CEDAR STREET CHURCH STREET (2) COLLIER DRIVE COMMERCIAL PLACE CORONADO DRIVE WEST	2 7 2 6 1 3 6 7 3 6 7 3 7 6 2 4 4 4 6 4 2 1 7	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDHACKBERRY LN DEAD ENDRIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD ENDHOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SACRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)E. HEATHER DR. (1) - BARRETT DR.DUNLEITH DR STANTON HALL DR.PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - KINLER ST. (CC RD FIRE HYDRANTRIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD ENDUS 90 - LA 631SHARON AVE DEAD ENDLA 631 - DEAD ENDLA 631 - DEAD ENDPOST DR COURVILLE ST.S. DESTREHAN AVE DEAD ENDUS 90 - VALENCIA - SANTA CRUZ	8         8 <td< td=""><td>\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$33,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00 \$34,412.78 \$22,038.32 \$87,906.00 \$0.00 \$81,778.06</td></td<>	\$0.00 \$127,073.33 \$0.00 \$20,048.00 \$33,936.00 \$76,440.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$33,596.67 \$8,815.33 \$12,728.02 \$29,302.00 \$23,334.70 \$0.00 \$34,412.78 \$22,038.32 \$87,906.00 \$0.00 \$81,778.06

,

DELTA DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - PARK PL. (3)	8	\$38,612.00
DUFRESNE LOOP	1	RIVER RD, (W. BANK) - RIVER RD. (W. BA	- 8	\$52,000.23
DUNLEITH DRIVE	3	PARLANGE DR DUNLEITH COURT	8	\$778,605.33
E, S. JOHNSON STREET (1)	6	VAN'S LN E. LAWSON ST.	8	\$73,007.53
EAST HARDING STREET	6	US 61 - RAILROAD	8	\$82,764.51
EAST MCADOO STREET	6	E. S. JOHNSON ST. (1) - DEAD END	8	\$19,445.58
EAST ROAD	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$43,191.78
EDNA DRIVE	4	SHAMROCK DR. (1) - SHAMROCK DR. (1)	8	\$40,662.87
EVE STREET (1)	1	LONGVIEW DR. (1) - ASPHALT	8	\$96,278.00
EVERGREEN STREET (1)	1	SAN FRANCISCO DR LONGWOOD DR.	8	\$37,674.00
FAIRVIEW DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DELTA PETROLEU	8	\$4,192.02
FIR STREET	4	MAGNOLIA AVE SHARON AVE.	8	\$0.00
FOX LANE	5	US 61 - DEAD END	8	\$12,445.17
FRANKLIN STREET	7	BURAS ST PRIMROSE DR. (2)	8	\$6,589.33
GRAND BAYOU DRIVE	4	S. BAYOU ESTS. DR BAYOU ESTS. DR.	8	\$7,120.23
GRETCHEN COURT	6	CNTRY. COTTAGE ESTS. BLVD ANN CT.	8	\$23,576.00
IVY LANE	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (1) - LAKEWOOD DR. (1)	8	\$46,467.56
JAMES DRIVE EAST	5	JAMES DR CUL-DE-SAC	8	\$198,240.00
JOHNSON STREET (2)	5	DEAD END - (ALMEDIA PLANTATION DR.)	8	\$0.00
KELLOGG DRIVE	7	MONSANTO AVE. (2) - BLOUIN ST.	8	\$0.00
KENNER DRIVE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$0.00
KIRK STREET	4	US 90 - BARBER ST.	8	\$21,779.05
KLINER ROAD	4	US 90 ~ DEAD END	8	\$9,145.32
LAGATTUTA DRIVE	7	CATHERINE DR PRIMROSE DR. (2)	8	\$41,608.45
LONE STAR DRIVE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$18,715.88
LONGWOOD DRIVE	1	SAN FRANCISCO DR ROSEDALE DR,	8	\$16,744.00
LOUISIANA STREET	4	US 90 - BARBER ST.	8	\$21,779.05
LUKE DRIVE (1)	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - SECOND S	8	\$39,409.71
LYNDON STREET	1	BOUTTE ESTS. DR. (2) - DEAD END	8	\$0.00
MADEWOOD DRIVE	3	ARLINGTON LN CUL-DE-SAC	8	\$54,516.00
MAGNOLIA COURT	2	CUL-DE-SAC- (SUWANEE DR.) - CUL-DE-S	8	\$3,556.00
MAGNOLIA MANOR BOULEVA	4	MAGNOLIA RIDGE RD. (LA 633) - DEAD E	8	\$31,098.67
MALONEY DRIVE	4	US 90 - LA 631	8	\$26,609.02
MARTIN STREET	1	DEAD END - (BOUTTE ESTS, DR. (1)) - DE	8	\$23,576.00
MATHERNE DRIVE	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - SHAMROC	8	\$56,003.27
MEGAN STREET	2	LOUIS FIRST ST BADALAMENTI ST.	8	\$6,631.14
MELROSE DRIVE	3	STANTON HALL DR GREENWOOD DR.	8	\$577,668.00
MEYER LANE	4	LA 631 - DEAD END	8	\$5,704.04
MURRAY HILL DRIVE	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - COUNTRY CLUB		\$113,632.90
NINTH STREET	6	VAN'S LN E. TERRACE ST.	8	\$67,303.31
OAKLAND DRIVE	3	DUNLEITH DR PARLANGE DR.	8	\$395,812.67
OAKLAWN DRIVE (1)	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - ASPHALT	8	\$9,884.00
OAKLEY LANE	3	OAKLEY DR ARLINGTON LN.		\$13,328.00
ORMOND OAKS DRIVE	3	MURRAY HILL DR CUL-DE-SAC	8	\$284,480.00
ORMOND VILLAGE DRIVE (1)	3	LIVE OAK DR CUL-DE-SAC	8	\$151,209.33
ORMOND VILLAGE DRIVE (1)	6	LIVE OAK DR CUL-DE-SAC	8	\$151,209.33
PALOMINO DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - WAGONTRAIN LN.	8	\$72,636.12
PINE STREET (2)	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - CONCRET	8	\$0.00
PIRATE DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$32,998.56

PONDEROSA ROAD (1)	1	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - GOOD CHIL	8	\$3,889.12
PRIMROSE DRIVE (1)	7	VALENCIA DR ST. JOHN ST.	8	\$101,376.29
RISTROPH STREET (1)	2	LULING AVE DEAD END	8	\$6,481.86
RIVER BEND BOULEVARD (1)	5	US 61 - PARK		\$71,082.67
RIVER BEND BOULEVARD (2)	5	PARK- RIVER RD. (E. BANK)	8	\$154,448.00
RIVERWOOD DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC	8	\$113,792.00
RUTH STREET (3)	4	US 90 - ANGEL DR.	8	\$20,328.00
SAVANNA DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (3) - BEAUPRE DR. (	8	\$17,780.00
SHORT STREET (4)	6	DIAMOND ST EAST RD.	8	\$13,306.21
SIXTH STREET (2)	6	W. EASY ST W. LAWSON ST. (1)	8	\$8,470.61
SOUTH DESTREHAN AVENUE	1	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	8.	\$27,817.98
SOUTH DESTREHAN AVENUE	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$27,817.98
SOUTH KINLER STREET (3)	1	TURNER LN DEAD END	8	\$12,963.72
SOUTH STREET	4	US 90 - BARBER ST.	8	\$17,112.11
SPILLWAY WEST BOAT LAUNCH	6	US 61 - BOAT LAUNCH	8	\$18,070.64
ST. CHARLES PLACE	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	8	\$0.00
ST. CHARLES STREET (1)	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - TERRACE ST.	8	\$0.00
ST. CHARLES STREET (4)	6	APPLE ST APPLE ST.	8	\$16,593.56
STANTON HALL DRIVE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) - NOTTOWAY DR.	8	\$564,732.00
SUMMERTON DRIVE	5	CLUB DR., E DEAD END	8	\$33,488.00
SUNSHINE DRIVE	4	GRAND BAYOU RD (1A 632) - DEAD END	8	\$0.00
TERRACE STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - ST. CHARLES ST. (1	8	\$44,194.50
TERRENCE LANE	4	LA 631 - DEAD END	8	\$3,766.35
TINNEY STREET (1)	1	PAUL MALLARD RD, (LA 52) - CONCRETE	8	\$23,570.40
TINNEY STREET (2)	1	ASPHALT - DEAD END	8	\$46,046.00
VILLERE DRIVE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) - ORMOND BLVD. (2)	8	\$895,804.00
WENGER ROAD	4	US 90 - LA 631	8	\$0.00
WEST COURT DRIVE	2	E. LEVERT DR DEAD END	8	\$3,413.78
WEST HEATHER DRIVE (1)	7	MARYLAND DR TEXACO RD.	8	\$53,210.18
WEST WOODLAWN DRIVE	3	ROSEDOWN DR E. WOODLAWN DR.	8	\$305,578.00
WILLOWRIDGE DRIVE	2	DEAD END - (AUGUSTA LN.) - DEAD END	8	\$53,340.00
WISNER STREET (1)	4	US 90 - BARBER RD.	8	\$32,668.57
ZEE ANN DRIVE	2	E. LEVERT DR CUL-DE-SAC	8	\$34,224.22
			8 Total	\$7,652,361.79
3RD STREET (2)	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - SHORT ST. (3)	7	\$10,370.98
ALBANIA DRIVE	2	E. HEATHER DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$45,632.29
ALICIA COURT	2	DEAD END - (STEVEN CT.) - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
ANN COURT	6	JENNY CT GRETCHEN CT.	7	\$37,674.00
ANN LANE	5	STEVE ST ANN DR.	7	\$42,672.00
AQUEDUCT DRIVE	6	HOLLYWOOD PARK DR DEAD END	7	\$0.00
ARLINE COURT	6	CNTRY, COTTAGE ESTS, BLVD, - LINDA DI	7	\$66,976.00
ARLINGTON DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2) - ALBANIA DR.	7	\$22,816.15
ARLINGTON PARK DRIVE	6	HOLLYWOOD PARK DR CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$6,832.00
ASHTON DRIVE	1	S. DESTREHAN AVE LONGWOOD DR.	7	\$8,894.67
ASHTON PLANTATION BOULEV	7	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	7	\$232,337.78
AUTIN LANE	4	US 90 - LA 631	7	\$23,334.70
BARRECA STREET (3)	6	US 61 (D.E.) - EIGHT ST. (D.E.)	7	\$11,618.24
BEAUPRE DRIVE (1)	2	COTTAGE DR WILLOWDALE BLVD. (3)	7	\$33,366.67
BELLE GROVE DRIVE	3	ROSEDOWN DR BOCAGE DR. (2)	7	\$284,648.00

BELSOME STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	7	\$6,849.17
BEVERLY STREET	5	DEAD END - (MOCKINGBIRD LN.) - DEAD	7	\$12,558.00
BOCAGE DRIVE (1)	2	E. HEATHER DR. (1) - ASPHODEL DR. (1)	7	\$20,525.89
BOCAGE DRIVE (2)	3	VILLERE DR BELLE HELENE DR.	7	\$105,966.00
BORAS LANE	4	DOWN THE BAYOU RD DEAD END	7	\$19,445.58
BOUTTE ESTATES DRIVE (3)	1	TURNER LN DEAD END	7	\$13,328.00
BRADWALL AVENUE	2.	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - ST. CHARLES BLV	7	\$8,559.00
BURGUIERES LANE	1	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - RED CHURCH LN.	7	\$16,593.56
CHARLESTOWNE DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CLUB DR., E.	7	\$69,701.33
CHESTNUT STREET	2	LA 3060 - BERNICE DR.	7	\$0.00
CLAYTON STREET (3)	6	US 61 - EIGHTH ST. (1) (D.E.)	7	\$13,277.99
COMMON STREET	4	EULA DR DEAD END	7	\$11,408.07
CORONADO DRIVE	7	US 90 - SANTA CRUZ CT. (1)	7	\$49,772.83
DEBRA COURT	. 7	TERRI DR CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$7,630.92
DESTREHAN BOULEVARD	2	ALPHA BLVD DEAD END	7	\$13,651.56
DEVEREAUX DRIVE	3	STANTON HALL DR DUNLEITH DR.	7	\$227,752.00
DIXIE DRIVE	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
DOGWOOD DRIVE	2	CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.	7	\$27,776.00
DUFRENE LANE	4	EASY ST. (1) - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
DUHE DRIVE	1	FASHION BLVD RAILROAD	7	\$34,418.68
EDGEWOOD DRIVE	3	STANTON HALL DR DUNLEITH DR.	7	\$129,766.00
EIGHTH STREET (2)	6	E. LAWSON ST E. EASY ST.	7	\$8,827.11
ELM STREET (2)	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LEVEE BIKE PATH	7	\$4,753.36
ELMWOOD DRIVE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - ORMOND BLVD. (1)	7	\$284,648.00
EVERGREEN STREET (2)	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$0.00
FASHION BOULEVARD SOUTH (	1	DIVIDED PORTION - RAILROAD	7	\$162,164.35
FERN STREET (2)	7	OAK LN KELLOGG DR.	7	\$19,400.40
FIFTH STREET (1)	6	NORCO ST DEAD END (PAST SCHOOL)	7	\$71,877.93
FLOWERWOOD COURT	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$16,744.00
FRICKEY LANE	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
GARDENIA COURT	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$16,744.00
GENERAL LEE DRIVE	1	FASHION BLVD, S. (2) - FASHION BLVD, S.	7	\$28,628.22
GENERAL TAYLOR DRIVE	1	UNION DR FASHION BLVD. S. (2)	7	\$24,415.01
HAHN STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LIMESTONE DRIV	7	\$0.00
JAMES BOULEVARD	.5	US 61 - JAMES DR.	7	\$20,930.00
JUDGE EDWARD DUFRESNE PA	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$0.00
JULIA STREET (1)	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - KING ST,	7	\$0.00
KELLER STREET (2)	1.	ASPHALT - TRAILSWAY DR.	7	\$28,448.00
LAC BORGNE	7	LAC VERRET DR GATE	7	\$13,664.00
LAC CALCASIEU DRIVE	7	LAC CALCASIEU DR. (CIRCLE)	7	\$61,488.00
LAC SAUVAGE DRIVE	7	LAC VERRET DR CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$0.00
LAC SEGNETTE DRIVE	7	CUL-DE-SAC - LAC VERRET DR CUL-DE-S	7	\$7,858.67
LAC SEGNETTE DRIVE	7	LAKE CATHERINE DR LAKE CATHERINE	7	\$15,638.00
LAKE CATHERINE DRIVE	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (2) - LAKEWOOD DR. (2)	7	\$10,938.67
LAKEWOOD DRIVE (3)	2	S. LAKE DR RATHBOURNE PARK	7	\$15,530.67
LAKEWOOD DRIVE (5)	3	PLANTATION RD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$49,917.78
LAUVE LANE	7	EASY ST. (2) - DEAD END	7	\$4,407.66
LEIGH LANE	6	EDGEWOOD LN NORTHBEND LN.	7	\$29,652.00
LINCOLN STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - GUM ST. (1)	7	\$0.00
	L _			

LINWOOD DRIVE	3	E, WOODLAWN DR DEAD END	7	\$385,112.00
MARGUERITE LANE	4	MALONEY DR DEAD END	7	\$5,387.80
MARINO DRIVE (3)	6	US 61 - EIGHTH ST. (1) (D.E.)	7	\$0.00
MARKET STREET	4	LOUISIANA ST DEAD END	7	\$4,407.66
MARY STREET (1)	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (2)	7	\$38,855.80
MICHAELSTREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	7	\$5,087.28
MITCHELL LANE	4	US 90 - DEAD END	7	\$19,799.14
MONTPELIER DRIVE	7	PRIMROSE DR. (1) - ZACHARY DR.	- 7	\$3,556.00
MURPHY LANE	4	US 90 - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
MYRTLE STREET	4	US 90 - DEAD END	7	\$12,445.17
NOEL STREET	2	AMELIA ST. (2) - LORRAINE ST. (2)	7	\$12,963.72
NORMAN AVENUE	4	US 90 - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
OAK STREET (1)	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - BUTTERNUT ST.	7	\$50,008.53
OPAL LANE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - PONY LN. (2)	7	\$0.00
ORMOND TRACE	3	VILLERE DR CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$242,788.00
ORMOND VILLAGE DRIVE (2)	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - LIVE OAK DR.	7	\$151,209.33
PETER LANE	5	STEVE ST DELL ST.	7	\$124,460.00
PINE STREET (1)	1	HAHN ST ELM ST. (1)	7	\$0.00
PINE STREET (3)	4	ASPHALT - DEAD END	7	\$16,706.67
PLANT ROAD (MOTIVA)	6	WESCO ST. ~ GRAVEL PARKING LOT	7	\$0.00
PRIMROSE DRIVE (2)	7	VALENCIA DR RIVER RIDGE DR. (2)	7	\$42,672.00
RACHEL COURT	6	CNTRY, COTTAGE ESTS, BLVD, - DEAD EN	7	\$3,416.00
RAILROAD AVENUE	4	UP THE BAYOU RD. (2) - RIDGE RD.	7	\$13,924.21
REFUGE DRIVE	2	CYPRESS DR, - WILLOWRIDGE DR.	7	\$32,004.00
ROGERS LANE	4	OLD US 90 - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
ROSELAND DRIVE	2	CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.	7	\$32,405.33
ROWENA HOLLOW BOULEVAR	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - MOCKINGBIRD LN.	7	\$15,698.67
SAN FRANCISCO DRIVE	1	TARA DR LONGVIEW DR. (1)	7	\$50,232.00
SCHAUBHUT LANE	4	DOWN THE BAYOU RD DEAD END	7	\$19,642.00
SCHEXNAYDRE LANE, EAST	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DESTREHAN HIGH	7	\$44,807.33
SCHOOL HOUSE ROAD	1	SHORT ST. (1) - RAILROAD DR.		\$0.00
SCORPIO STREET	1	ARIES ST LEO ST.	- 7	\$98,037.33
SECOND STREET (1)	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - MILLING A	7	\$13,063.89
SECOND STREET (5)	6	W. EASY ST W. HARDING ST.	7	\$0.00
SELLERS AVENUE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	7	\$0.00
SHAMROCK DRIVE (1)	4	PLEASANT VALLEY DR. (2) - MARK DR.	7	\$15,713.60
SHORT STREET (3)	5	1ST ST 4TH ST. (2)	7	\$9,333.88
SPILLWAY ROAD	6	CC RD - RIVER RD. (E. BANK)	7	\$197,048.54
SPRUCE STREET (1)	4	MAGNOLIA AVE DEAD END	7	\$8,838.90
ST. CHARLES BOULEVARD	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LULING AVE.	7	\$29,551.39
ST. CHARLES STREET (2)	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - THIRD ST. (3)	7	\$39,409.71
ST. JUDE STREET (2)	2	ASPHALT - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$8,372.00
ST. MARKS AVENUE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	7	\$30,936.15
STEPHEN STREET	5	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD LIND RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - STEVE ST.	7	\$92,456.00
STORE HOUSE LANE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$79,534.00
SURREY STREET	1	PIONEER ST WAGON WHEEL DR.	7	\$4,186.00
SUWANNE DRIVE	2	LAUREL CT MAGNOLIA CT.		
TERRI DRIVE	7	CATHERINE DR DEAD END	7	\$22,624.00 \$34,245.83
	4	DOWN THE BAYOU RD EASY ST. (1)	7	\$34,245.83
	4		/	

TREGLE LANE	4	UP THE BAYOU RD. (2) - DEAD END	7	\$19,704.85
TREPAGNIER DRIVE	3	VILLERE DR CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$25,414.67
TURNER LANE	1	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - BOUTTE ES	7	\$32,668.57
VOISIN DRIVE	3	TREPAGNIER DR VILLERE DR.	7	\$35,364.00
WAGONTRAIN LANE (1)	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - CONCRET	7	\$16,593,56
WAGONTRAIN LANE (2)	. 5	ASPHALT - DEAD END	7	\$96,278.00
WARREN DRIVE (1)	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DAVIS DR.	7	\$0.00
WEST LAWSON STREET (1)	6	PARK AVE RAILROAD	7	\$35,060.97
WEST LAWSON STREET (2)	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) -PARK AVE- W LAWS	7	\$2,357.04
WEST PINE STREET	6	FIFTH ST. (1) - PINE ST. (5)	7	\$23,334.70
WHITEHALL DRIVE	1	LONGWOOD DR CUL-DE-SAC	7	\$4,186.00
WHITLEY ROAD	4	US 90 - LA 631	7	\$54,447.62
ZACHARY DRIVE	7	MONTPELIER DR MONTPELIER DR.	7	\$5,824.00
ZELLER STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	7	\$9,840.64
	.   -			
4TH STREET (1)	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - SUGARHOU	7 Total 6	\$4,884,844.37
6TH STREET	2	DEAD END - MILLING AVE. (2)	6	\$0.00
ABRAHAM STREET	1	BOUTTE ESTS. DR. (1) - DEAD END	6	\$4,186.00
		PLANTATION RD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC		
	6	N. LAKE DR S. LAKE DR.	6	\$60,162.67
			6	\$8,885.33
ALMEDIA PLANTATION DRIVE	5	ALMEDIA RD (LA 50) - EISENHOWER ST.	6	\$0.00
ALPHA DRIVE	2	DESTREHAN BLVD CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$149,986.67
	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LULING AVE.	6	\$0.00
ASH STREET (1)	.1.	HAHN ST JULIA ST. (1)	6	\$0.00
ASHLAND DRIVE (1)	2	ASPHODEL DR. (1) - BOCAGE DR. (1)	6	\$0.00
ASPHODEL DRIVE (1)	2	BEAUPRE DR. (2) - ALBANIA DR.	6	\$0.00
AUGUSTA LANE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (3) - WILLOWRIDGE	6	\$6,987.56
AVALON PLACE	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - LAKYNN LN.	6	\$8,372.00
AVERY STREET	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - BURAS ST.	6	\$0.00
BADALAMENTI STREET	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - WILLARD ST.	6	\$0.00
BALBOA DRIVE	7	CORONADO DR. W PRIMROSE DR. (2)	6	\$0.00
BARRETT DRIVE	7	HAWTHORN DR BROWNING DR.	6	\$0.00
BARRIOS LANE	4	LA 631 - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
BART STREET	5	ST. ROSE AVE. (LA 626) - OAK ST. (2)	6	\$0.00
BEAU PLACE BOULEVARD	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - LA 306 (L	6	\$43,190.00
BELL ORMOND CIRCLE	3	STANTON HALL DR BELL ORMOND CIR.	6	\$57,754.67
BEN STREET	1	KILLONA DR. (1) - ADAMS ST. (1)	6	\$0.00
BLOUIN STREET	7	KELLOGG DR MONSANTO AVE. (2)	6	\$5,980.99
BOB & LUCY LANE	2	BERNARD AVE DEAD END	6	\$4,148.39
BONNET CARRE SPILLWAY ROA	6	ASPHALT - RAILROAD	6	\$0.00
BRADEN DRIVE	7	N. LAKE DR S. LAKE DR.	6	\$8,372.00
BREAUX STREET	4	US 90 - MYRTLE ST.	6	\$11,490.57
BRIDLE PATH LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	6	\$0.00
BURAS STREET	7	AVERY ST FRANKLIN ST.	6	\$0.00
CACTUS LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	6	\$8,296.78
CADOW STREET	4	US 90 - BARBER ST.	6	\$14,000.82
CAMPUS DRIVE, EAST	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DESTREHAN BLVD.	6	\$69,603.33
CANAL STREET	7	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
CANYON LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	6	\$0.00

•

CARRIAGE LANE	3	STANTON HALL DR DUNLEITH CT.	6	\$106,624.00
CEDAR LANE (2)	3	ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD END	6	\$0.00
CHRISTIAN STREET	5	RIVERVIEW DR DEAD END	6	\$3,929.33
CHRISTINA COURT	7	TERRI DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
CHURCHILL DOWNS DRIVE	6	HOLLYWOOD PARK DR DEAD END	6	\$12,558.00
CORETTA DRIVE	1	BOUTTE ESTS. DR. (3) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
COVE LANE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$49,964.44
DAN'S LANE	4	EASY ST. (1) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
DEBBIE COURT	2	GREGORY DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
DELL STREET	5	STEPHEN ST PITRE DR.	6	\$24,892.00
DOWN THE BAYOU ROAD	4	UNDER US 90 BRIDGE - DEAD END	6	\$20,741.95
DUCAYET DRIVE	3	BEAUREGARD LN., S ORMOND BLVD. (	6	\$143,150.00
EAST COURT DRIVE	2	E. LEVERT DR DEAD END	6	\$3,413.78
EAST PIN OAK DRIVE	5	S. PIN OAK DR N. PIN OAK DR.	6	\$12,558.00
EISENHOWER STREET	5	CUL-DE-SAC - (ALMEDIA PLANTATION DR	6	\$0.00
ELDERBERRY DRIVE	7	HAWTHORN DR BROWNING DR.	6	\$13,199.42
ELM STREET (1)	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - PINE ST. (1)	6	\$0.00
ESTAY LANE	4	WISNER ST. (2) - SCHOOL	6	\$18,384.91
ETIENNE LANE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
EVANGELINE LANE	3	PLANTATION RD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$84,588.00
EVANGELINE STREET	2	ST, CHARLES BLVD MONGRUE ST.	6	\$0.00
FAITH PLACE	7	RIVER RIDGE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$11,844.13
FASHION BOULEVARD SOUTH (	1	LA 3127 - DIVIDED PORTION	6	\$41,051.78
FIFTH STREET (2)	6	W. LAWSON ST. (1) - W. EASY ST.	6	\$9,030.41
FIRST STREET (1)	6	WASHINGTON ST TEAL ST.	6	\$0.00
FOURTH STREET (1)	6	NORCO ST SPRUCE ST. (2)	6	\$46,669.39
FOURTH STREET (4)	6	W. EASY ST. (D.E.) - W. HARDING ST.	6	\$6,997.46
FRICKY LANE	4	WHITLEY RD WENGER RD.	6	\$0.00
GABRIELLE LANE	3	PLANTATION RD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$32,816.00
HACKBERRY LANE	7	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - GASSEN ST.	6	\$22,038.32
HERMITAGE DRIVE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - ELMWOOD DR.	6	\$75,604.67
J. B. GREEN ROAD	4	US 90 - LA 631	6	\$23,853.24
JAMES DRIVE	5	JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.	6	\$136,221.56
JANE LANE	5	STEVE ST DELL ST.	6	\$145,796.00
JENNY COURT	6	CNTRY, COTTAGE ESTS. BLVD ANN CT.	6	\$33,488.00
JONATHAN STREET	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	6	\$42,230.30
KAYLEE DRIVE	1	LAKYNN LN TRISTAN LN.	6	\$8,372.00
KENNEDY STREET (2)	5	EISENHOWER ST ALMEDIA PLANTATIO	6	\$0.00
KERRY'S POINTE WEST	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - PUMP STA	6	\$11,490.57
KING STREET	1	HAHN ST JULIA ST. (1)	6	\$0.00
LAC BARRE COURT	7	LAC SAUVAGE DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
LAC BISTINEAU COURT	7	LAC CALCASIEU DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
LAC CALAHOULA DRIVE	7	ASHTON PLNTN. BLVD LAC CALCASIEU	6	\$0.00
LAC CHICOT DRIVE	7	LAC CALCASIEU DR LAC CYPRIERE DR.	6	\$13,328.00
LAC CLAIBORNE DRIVE	7	LAC CALCASIEU DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
LAC CYPRIERE DRIVE	7	LAC VERRET DR LAC VERRET DR.	. 6	\$71,162.00
LAC FELICITY DRIVE	7	LAC VERRET DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
LAC LAFRENIERE COURT	7	CUL-DE-SAC - (LAC VERRET DR.) - CUL-DE	6	\$0.00
LAC LAURIER DRIVE	7	ASHTON PLNTN. BLVD LAC VERRET DR.	6	

LAC PALOURDE DRIVE	7	LAC VERRET DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
LAC PENCHANT DRIVE	7	CUL-DE-SAC - (LAC IBERVILLE DR.) - CUL-	6	\$7,858.67
LAC PETIT DRIVE	7	LAC SEGNETTE DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
LAC VERRET DRIVE	7	LAC VERRET DR. (CIRCLE)	6	\$66,976.00
LAFAILLE STREET	4	US 90 - LA 631	6	\$18,667.76
LAFAYETTE DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (3) - WILLOWRIDGE	6	\$0.00
LAKELAND DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (3) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
LAKYNN LANE	1	AVALON PL MEREDITH PL.	6	\$18,834.67
LANDRY LANE	4	OLD US 90 - DEAD END	6	\$3,629.84
LASSO LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	6	\$0.00
LAUREL OAK DRIVE	5	N. PIN OAK DR RIVER RD. (E. BANK)	6	\$65,898.00
LEO STREET	1	HOME PLACE (LA 3160) - SCORPIO ST.	6	\$35,560.00
LILLY STREET	5	ST. ROSE AVE. (LA 626) - OAK ST. (2)	6	\$4,340.88
LIZA COURT	6	CNTRY. COTTAGE ESTS. BLVD CUL-DE-S	6	\$8,372.00
LORI-COURT	7	DIANE DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$12,453.03
LORRAINE STREET (1)	4	US 90 - LA 631	6	\$0.00
LUKE DRIVE (2)	4	SHAMROCK DR. (2) - ASPHALT	6	\$17,080.00
LYNN DRIVE	4	KIRK ST CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
MADISON DRIVE	7	PRIMROSE DR. (2) - DEAD END	6	\$3,556.00
MARIA DRIVE	6	ORMOND MEADOWS DR DEAD END	6	\$0.00
MEREDITH PLACE	1	CUL-DE-SAC - (LAKYNN LANE) - CUL-DE-S	6	\$32,960.67
MISTLETOE DRIVE	6	HONEYSUCKLE DR WILD ROSE DR.	6	\$0.00
MONTGOMERY DRIVE	2	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (3) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
NATCHEZ COURT	1	FASHION BLVD. S. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$5,833.67
NICHOLAS STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - SHELL DRIVEWAY	6	\$0.00
NORTH OAK COURT	7	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - CUL-DE-SA	6	\$23,884.67
OAKLAWN PARK DRIVE	6	DEAD END - (HOLLYWOOD PARK DR) - D	6	\$25,116.00
PARK PLACE (3)	5	DELTA DR RIVER BEND BLVD. (2)	6	\$61,475.56
PAYNE STREET	6	W. PINE ST FIFTH ST. (1)	6	\$0.00
PEACH STREET	1	ST. CHARLES PL DEAD END	6	\$0.00
PERRY LANE	2	DEAD END - ELLEN ST.	6	\$0.00
PETER STREET	4	LOUISIANA ST CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00
PINE STREET (4)	4	MAGNOLIA AVE, - LILY ST.	6	\$0.00
PIT ROAD	1	LA 631 - DEAD END	6	\$44,661.00
PLEASANT VALLEY DRIVE (2)	4	ASPHALT - SHAMROCK DR ASPHALT	6	\$13,328.00
PLUM STREET	1.	ST. CHARLES PL DEAD END	6	\$0.00
PM LANE	2	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	6	\$28,215.73
RAILROAD DRIVE	1	MARY PLANTATION RD. (LA 3141) - SCH	6	\$23,224.70
REX STREET	2	LA 3060 - EVELYN DR.	6	\$24,886.41
RIVER OAKS DRIVE (2)	1	CONCRETE - LIMESTONE	6	\$0.00
ROLAND STREET	2	KENNEDY ST. (1) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
ROSE STREET	1	DEAD END - (LOWE ST.) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00
RUE LA CANNES DRIVE	1.	DEAD END - (JUDGE EDWARD) - DEAD	6	\$13,262.67
RUE SYDNEY DRIVE	5	WAGONTRAIN LN. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$138,138,00
RUTH STREET (1)	3	MURRAY HILL DR CONCRETE	6	\$7,889.42
RUTH STREET (2)	4	ASPHALT - DEAD END	6	\$49,018.67
SANTA CRUZ COURT (1)	7	CORONADO DR PRIMROSE DR. (2)	6	\$45,010.07
SANTA CRUZ COURT (2)	7	CORONADO DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$8,736.00
	1 '			1-0,100,000

SETTLERS DRIVE	1	PIONEER ST TRAILSWAY DR.	6	\$20,930.00				
SEYMORE LANE	7	EASY ST. (2) - DEAD END	6	\$0.00				
SHAMROCK DRIVE (2)	4	MARK DR DEAD END	6	\$0.00				
SHORT STREET (1)	1	POST ST SCHOOL HOUSE RD.	6	\$3,735.91				
SOMBRERO LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	6	\$8,296.78				
ST. FRANCIS STREET (1)	1	S. DESTREHAN - PARKING LOT	6	\$2,769.52				
ST. FRANCIS STREET (2)	2	DEAD END - S. DESTREHAN	6	\$3,299.86				
ST. MARIA STREET	7	MONSANTO AVE. (1) - ST. JOHN ST. (D.E.	6	\$0.00				
STEVE STREET	5	ANN ST PITRE DR.	6	\$88,900.00				
TAYLOR STREET	4	US 90 - FONDA ST.	6	\$24,890.34				
TEAL STREET	5	JAMES DR. W JAMES DR. E.	6	\$14,339.11				
TRISTAN LANE	1	AVALON PL KAYLEE DR.	6	\$8,372.00				
TUPELO COURT	2	CHOCTAW DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$3,556.00				
UNION DRIVE	1	DEAD END - (FASHION BLVD. S. (2)) - CU	6	\$0.00				
UP THE BAYOU ROAD (1)	4	UNDER US 90 BRIDGE - DEAD END	6	\$15,870.74				
VALCOUR LANE	3	PLANTATION RD. (2) - CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$79,534.00				
VILLERE PLACE	3	VILLERE DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$0.00				
WAGON WHEEL DRIVE	1	SURREY ST DEAD END	6	\$0.00				
WAVERLY PLACE	3	OAKLAND DR CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$106,507.33				
WEST HARDING STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - RAILROAD	6	\$55,685.07				
WHITE OAK DRIVE	5	S. PIN OAK DR N. PIN OAK DR.	6	\$17,416.00				
WIDGEON DRIVE	5	JAMES DR. E CUL-DE-SAC	6	\$143,391.11				
WISNER STREET (2)	4	BARBER RD DEAD END	6	\$0.00				
WISTERIA LANE	2 CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.		6	\$7,112.00				
	4		& Total					
ABADIE LANE	5	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA	6 Total 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				\$3,096,997.79				
ABADIE LANE	5	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA	5	<b>\$3,096,997.79</b> \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET	5	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST.	5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET	5 6 2	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END	5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2)	5 6 2 3	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR.	5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET	5 6 2 3 4	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631	5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE	5 6 2 3 4 4	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT	5 6 2 3 4 4 2	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 2 4 5 7	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 5	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR. JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 5 7	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR. JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W. TERRI DR DIANE DR.	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR. JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W. TERRI DR DIANE DR. ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD END	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE	5 6 2 3 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 5	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR. JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W. TERRI DR DIANE DR. ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD END CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1)	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR. JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W. TERRI DR DIANE DR. ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD END CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN SCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DE	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1) CORRAL LANE	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1 5 1 5	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR. JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W. TERRI DR DIANE DR. ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD END CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN SCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DE DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1) CORRAL LANE	5 6 2 3 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1 5 3	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEA FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST. RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD END MELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR. US 90 - LA 631 WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD END BEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC US 90 - FONDA ST. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR. JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W. TERRI DR DIANE DR. ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD END CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR. DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN SCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DE DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN COVE LN CUL-DE-SAC	5           5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,378.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1) CORRAL LANE CYPRESS LANE DUNLEITH COURT	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1 5 5 1 5 3 3 3	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEAFIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST.RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDMELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR.US 90 - LA 631WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD ENDBEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SACUS 90 - FONDA ST.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR.JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.TERRI DR DIANE DR.ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD ENDCYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENSCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DEDEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENCOVE LN CUL-DE-SACDUNLEITH DRIVE - DEAD END	5           5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.0				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1) CORRAL LANE CYPRESS LANE DUNLEITH COURT EASY STREET (2)	5 6 2 3 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1 5 3 3 3 7	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEAFIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST.RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDMELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR.US 90 - LA 631WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD ENDBEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SACUS 90 - FONDA ST.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR.JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.TERRI DR DIANE DR.ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD ENDCYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENSCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DEDEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENCOVE LN CUL-DE-SACDUNLEITH DRIVE - DEAD ENDPAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - DEAD END	5           5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,378.00 \$84,471.33 \$0.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1) CORRAL LANE CYPRESS LANE DUNLEITH COURT EASY STREET (2) EDGEWOOD LANE	5 6 2 3 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1 5 3 3 3 7 6	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEAFIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST.RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDMELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR.US 90 - LA 631WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD ENDBEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SACUS 90 - FONDA ST.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR.JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.TERRI DR DIANE DR.ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD ENDCYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENSCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DEDEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENCOVE LN CUL-DE-SACDUNLEITH DRIVE - DEAD ENDPAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - DEAD ENDWESTOVER LN LEIGH LN.	5           5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,378.00 \$42,378.00 \$84,471.33 \$0.00 \$24,546.67				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1) CORRAL LANE CYPRESS LANE DUNLEITH COURT EASY STREET (2) EDGEWOOD LANE ELMWOOD COURT	5 6 2 3 4 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1 5 5 1 5 3 3 7 6 3 3 7 6 3	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEAFIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST.RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDMELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR.US 90 - LA 631WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD ENDBEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SACUS 90 - FONDA ST.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR.JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.TERRI DR DIANE DR.ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD ENDCYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENSCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DEDEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENCOVE LN CUL-DE-SACDUNLEITH DRIVE - DEAD ENDPAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - DEAD ENDWESTOVER LN LEIGH LN.ORMOND BLVD. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	5           5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$24,378.00 \$84,471.33 \$0.00 \$24,546.67 \$69,384.00				
ABADIE LANE ALLEMAN STREET ANNA STREET ASHLAND DRIVE (2) AUDUBON STREET AYO DRIVE AZALEA COURT BAKER STREET BRONCO LANE BROWNING DRIVE CANVASBACK DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CATHERINE DRIVE CEDAR LANE (1) CHOCTAW DRIVE CHUCKWAGON LANE CHURCH STREET (1) CORRAL LANE CYPRESS LANE DUNLEITH COURT EASY STREET (2) EDGEWOOD LANE	5 6 2 3 4 4 2 4 5 7 5 7 6 2 5 1 5 3 3 3 7 6	DEAD END - (OAKLAWN RIDGE DR.)- DEAFIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST.RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - DEAD ENDMELROSE DR DUNLEITH DR.US 90 - LA 631WISNER ST. (2) - DEAD ENDBEAUPRE DR. (1) - CUL-DE-SACUS 90 - FONDA ST.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR.JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.TERRI DR DIANE DR.ORMOND VILLAGE DR DEAD ENDCYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENSCHOOL LOT - (S. DESTREHAN AVE.) - DEDEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD ENCOVE LN CUL-DE-SACDUNLEITH DRIVE - DEAD ENDPAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - DEAD ENDWESTOVER LN LEIGH LN.	5           5	\$3,096,997.79 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$55,606.50 \$137,722.67 \$0.00 \$8,832.03 \$16,473.33 \$14,000.82 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$24,322.67 \$28,736.25 \$113,022.00 \$42,672.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 \$42,378.00 \$42,378.00 \$84,471.33 \$0.00 \$24,546.67				

FERN STREET (1)	5	ST. ROSE AVE. (LA 626) - OAK ST. (2)	5	\$0.00
Folse road	4	RIDGE RD DEAD END	5	\$0.00
FOURTH STREET (2)	6	SPRUCE ST. (2) - HONEYSUCKLE DR.	5	\$0.00
FOURTH STREET (3)	6	W. LAWSON ST. (1) - W. MCADOO ST.	5	\$0.00
FOURTH STREET (5)	- 4	US 90 - LA 631	5	\$7,856.80
FRE'RE STREET	1	RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - RIVER RD. (W. BA	5	\$34,569.92
GENE DRIVE	5	DEAD END - (DIANE DR.) - DEAD END	5	\$12,558.00
GENERAL AMERICAN STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - VALERO GATE	5	\$0.00
GLORIA COURT	6	CNTRY. COTTAGE ESTS, BLVD LINDA DI	5	\$12,558.00
GUM STREET (1)	1	HAHN ST JULIA ST. (1)	5	\$0.00
HALE STREET	4	US 90 - FONDA ST.	5	\$14,000.82
HALL STREET (1)	2	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - CONCRETE	5	\$9,333.88
HAWTHORN DRIVE	7	ELDERBERRY DR BARRETT DR.	5	\$19,327.73
HERMITAGE COURT	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	5	\$23,912.00
HICKORY STREET (1)	1	AQUARIUS ST DEAD END	5	\$0.00
HOLSTER LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	5	\$0.00
HORSESHOE LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	5	\$0.00
JAMES STREET, WEST	2	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	5	\$0.00
JANE STREET	4	EULA DR CUL-DE-SAC	5	\$0.00
JOE LOUIS LANE	1	BETHLEHEM LN COURTHOUSE LN.	5	\$0.00
JUDY COURT	6	CNTRY. COTTAGE ESTS. BLVD MARY KA	5	\$11,788.00
JULIA STREET (2)	1	KILLONA DR. (2) - ADAMS ST. (1)	5	\$0.00
JULIE STREET	4	KIRK ST CUL-DE-SAC	5	\$0.00
KOSHER DRIVE	4	OLD US 90 - DEAD END	5	\$6,177.41
LAC IBERVILLE DRIVE	7	LAC PENCHANT DR LAC CYPRIERE DR.	5	\$8,372.00
LAKE SCOTT DRIVE	7	LAKE CATHERINE DR DEAD END	5	\$0.00
LANDSDOWNE LANE	3	ASHLAND DR. (2) - MYRTLE HILL DR.	5	\$99,162.00
LINDA DIANE COURT	6	GLORIA CT ARLINE CT.	5	\$3,929.33
LIVE OAK LANE	2	CYPRESS DR WILLOWRIDGE DR.	5	\$10,615.11
LOCUST STREET	4	ACORN ST SHARON AVE.	5	\$0.00
LONGVIEW DRIVE (2)	3	MADEWOOD DR PANTHER RUN DR.	5	\$12,558.00
MALLARD STREET	5	JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.	5	\$48,645.33
MAPLE STREET (1)	1	JULIA ST. (1) - DEAD END	5	\$0.00
MAPLE STREET (2)	4	MAGNOLIA RIDGE RD. (LA 633) - SHARO	5	\$0.00
MARY KATE COURT	6	NANA GIN CT JUDY CT.	5	\$8,372.00
MULE STREET	6	PAYNE ST VIAL ST.	5	\$7,045.59
MUSTANG LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	5	\$0.00
MYRTLE HILL DRIVE	3	DUNLEITH DR ASHLAND DR. (2)	5	\$56,868.00
NOLA STREET	2	LA 3060 - DEAD END	5	\$14,937.74
NORMANDY STREET	5	DEAD END - (MOCKINGBIRD LN.) - DEAD	5	\$66,976.00
NORTH LAKE DRIVE	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (2) - DEAD END	5	\$0.00
NORTH PIN OAK DRIVE	5	W. PIN OAK DR E. PIN OAK DR.	5	\$29,302.00
OLD SPANISH TRAIL	4	LA 631 - UP THE BAYOU RD. (2)	5	\$18,667.76
PARK AVENUE	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - W. HARDING ST.	5	\$15,860.92
PARK PLACE (1)	1	S. KINLER ST. (1) - ALEXANDER ST.	5	\$0.00
PENN STREET	7	MIMOSA AVE WADE ST.	5	\$5,342.62
PINTAIL STREET	5	JAMES DR. E JAMES DR. W.	5	\$6,080.67
PINTO LANE	5	DEAD END - (PALOMINO DR.) - DEAD EN	5	\$0.00
PONDEROSA ROAD (2)	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	5	\$0.00

PONY LANE (1)	5	PALOMINO DR DEAD END	5	\$5,499.76
RHETT LANE	6	NORTHBEND LN EDGEWOOD LN.	5	\$16,473.33
RISTROPH STREET (2)	7	BROOKLYN ST EASY ST. (2)	5	\$10,606.68
SCARLET LANE	6	NORTHBEND LN EDGEWOOD LN.	5	\$65,893.33
SHADOW LANE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - CUL-DE-SAC	5	\$220,720.89
SHELIA COURT	7	TERRI DR CUL-DE-SAC	5	\$0.00
SHORT STREET (5)	6	ST. CHARLES ST. (1) - CLEMENT ST.	5	\$0.00
SOUTH LAKE DRIVE	7	LAKEWOOD DR. (2) - BRADEN DR.	5	\$14,690.67
SOUTH PIN OAK DRIVE	5	E. PIN OAK DR CUL-DE-SAC	5	\$62,790.00
THIRD STREET (2)	6	MARY ST. (1) - BARRECA ST. (1)	5	\$0.00
THIRD STREET (5)	6	W. EASY ST W. LAWSON ST. (2)	5	\$6,316.87
TROXCLAIR STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - DEAD END	5	\$20,741.95
VALENCIA DRIVE	7	CORONADO DR. W PRIMROSE DR. (2)	5	\$0.00
VIAL STREET	6	FIFTH ST. (1) - PAYNE ST.	5	\$9,333.88
WEST PIN OAK DRIVE	5	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - N. PIN OAK DR.	5	\$0.00
			 5 Total	k.
ASPHODEL DRIVE (2)	3	ROSEDOWN DR ORMOND BLVD. (2)	5 Total 4	\$1,670,942.78 \$17,770.67
BAILEY STREET	1	PAUL MALLARD RD. (LA 52) - S. KINLER S	4	\$0.00
BAMBOO STREET	1	LOWE ST PLANTATION RD. (1)	4	\$0.00
BARRY STREET	5	ST. ROSE AVE. (LA 626) - OAK ST. (2)	4	\$0.00
BEAUREGARD LANE, NORTH	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - DUCAYET DR.	4	\$12,558.00
BEAUREGARD LANE, SOUTH	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - DUCAYET DR.	4	\$66,719.33
BETHLEHEM LANE		RIVER RD. (W. BANK) - JOE LOUIS LN.	4	\$7,856.80
BUTTERNUT STREET	1	OAK ST. (1) - AQUARIUS ST.	4	\$0.00
EASY STREET (1)	4	OLD US 90 - DEAD END	4	\$0.00
EIGHTH STREET (1)	6	GOODHOPE ST MARINO DR. (3)	4	\$18,667.76
ELM COURT	3	LANDSDOWNE LN CUL-DE-SAC	4	\$65,976.00
ELIN COORT EVE STREET (4)	3	ASPHALT - (ORMOND OAKS DR.) - DEAD	4	. ,
HURST STREET	3	DUCAYET DR CUL-DE-SAC	4	\$28,448.00 \$8,372.00
MICHAEL DRIVE (1)	2		4	\$31,933.96
NANA GIN COURT	6	WILLOWDALE BLVD. (2) - PATRICIA CT. CNTRY. COTTAGE ESTS. BLVD MARY KA	4	\$0.00
OAK ALLEY	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - PRIVATE DRIVEWA OPAL LN PALOMINO DR.	4	\$49,224.00
PONY LANE (2)	5		4	\$6,364.01
PURPLE MARTIN DRIVE	2	MARCIA DR EVELYN DR.	4	\$0.00
RED CHURCH LANE	1	BURGUIERES LN CUL-DE-SAC	4	\$0.00
ROBERT STREET	4	US 90 - FONDA ST.	4	\$0.00
SCOTT STREET	4	US 90 - LA 631	4	\$14,000.82
SECOND STREET (3)	4	US 90 - LA 631	4	\$4,478.38
SECOND STREET (4)	6	MARY ST. (1) - ST. CHARLES ST. (2)	4	\$20,541.60
SEVEN OAKS COURT	3	DUCAYET DR ORMOND BLVD. (1)	4	\$66,710.00
ST. JOSEPH STREET (1)	1,	S. DESTREHAN - DEAD END	4	\$0.00
ST. JOSEPH STREET (2)	2	DEAD END - S. DESTREHAN	4	\$0.00
THIRD STREET (3)	6	APPLE ST SHELL OIL GATE	4	\$0.00
THIRD STREET (4)	. 6	CLAYTON ST. (2) - NORCO ST.	4	\$0.00
THOMAS COLBY DRIVE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (1) - SCHEXNAYDRE LN.	4	\$77,507.11
WILD ROSE DRIVE	6	FOURTH ST. (2) - MISTLETOE DR.	4	\$3,556.00
			4 Total	\$501,684.44
ANN DRIVE	5	ANN LN STEPHEN ST.	3	\$17,780.00
ARLINGTON LANE	3	MADEWOOD DR OAKLEY LN.	3	\$33,036.89

BECKY LANE	3	MADEWOOD DR NOTTAWAY DR.	3	\$33,996.67
BRIEDE STREET	6	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - GATE 8 CHEVRON	3	\$14,613.65
CYNTHIA DRIVE	4	CARLON DR LORRAINE ST. (1)	3	\$0.00
DEJEAN STREET	4	OLD US 90 - OLD SPANISH TRAIL	3	\$0.00
EVE STREET (3)	1	DESTREHAN DR. (2) - CONCRETE	3	\$0.00
EVE STREET (3)	3	DESTREHAN DR. (2) - CONCRETE	3	\$0.00
FOUR J LANE	6	EVANGELINE RD. (1) - LEIGH LN.	3	\$10,761.33
GREENWOOD DRIVE	3	DUNLEITH DR ORMOND BLVD. (1)	3	\$84,471.33
HIGHLAND ESTATES DRIVE	6	FIFTH ST. (1) - MISTLETOE DR.	3	\$0.00
IRIS STREET	5	ST. ROSE AVE. (LA 626) - OAK ST. (2)	3	\$0.00
LIVE OAK DRIVE (2)	3	ASPHALT - RIVER POINT DR.	3	\$6,832.00
LIVE OAK DRIVE (2)	6	ASPHALT - RIVER POINT DR.	3	\$6,832.00
LIVE OAK DRIVE (3)	6	RIVER POINT DR RIVER VILLAGE DR.	3	\$10,248.00
MAGNOLIA DRIVE	3	ORMOND BLVD. (2) - DUNLEITH DR.	3	\$88,144.00
NORTHBEND LANE	6	LEIGH LN WESTOVER LN.	3	\$14,224.00
RIVERBRIAR LANE	3	RIVER RD. (E. BANK) - CUL-DE-SAC	3	\$0.00
SIXTH STREET (1)	6	GOODHOPE ST W. PINE ST.	3	\$0.00
TWIN BRIDGE ROAD	4	US 90 - DOWN THE BAYOU RD.	3	\$0.00
WARREN DRIVE (2)	4	BAYOU GAUCHE RD (LA 306) - DEAD END	3	\$0.00
WESTOVER LANE	6	NORTHBEND LN EDGEWOOD LN.	3	\$6,589.33
····· ,			3 Total	\$327,529.20
HONEYSUCKLE DRIVE	6	MISTLETOE DR FOURTH ST. (2)	2	\$0.00
LIVE OAK DRIVE (1)	3	SCHEXNAYDRE LN CONCRETE	2	\$0.00

2 Total

\$0.00

ALLES PORTE	St. Charles Parish Legislation Details					St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov
File #:	2018	8-0327	Version: 1	Name:	Change Order No. 3 fo Renovation/Addition	or the Norco Library
Туре:	Ordi	nance		Status:	Public Hearing	
File created:	11/2	6/2018		In control	: Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018		Final action	on:	
Enactment date:	:			Yes		
Title:	Ren	ovation/A		t 590 Apple \$	execution of Change Order N Street in Norco, to decrease th 19 days.	
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'La	rry' Cochran			
Indexes:						
Code sections:						
Attachments:	<u>2018</u>	<u>8-0327 No</u>	orcoChangeOrde	e <u>r3</u>		
Date	Ver.	Action B	у		Action	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish (	Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish F	President		Introduced	

# **▲IA** Document G701<sup>™</sup> – 2017

# **Change Order**

PROJECT: (name and address)	CONTRACT INFORMATION:	CHANGE ORDER INFORMATION:
St. Charles Parish Library Ren	Contract For: Renovations/Addition of Libr	Change Order Number: 003
590 Apple Street, Norco, LA	Date: January 31, 2018	Date: 11/05/2018
OWNER: (name and address)	<b>ARCHITECT:</b> (name and address)	CONTRACTOR: (name and address)
St. Charles Parish Government	Plus One, L.L.C.	J. E. Franke Constructors, LLC
15045 River Road	P. O. Box 40232	229 Place Saint Jean
Hahnville, LA 70057	Baton Rouge, LA 70835	Covington, LA 70433

THE CONTRACT IS CHANGED AS FOLLOWS:

(Insert a detailed description of the change and, if applicable, attach or reference specific exhibits. Also include agreed upon adjustments attributable to executed Construction Change Directives.)

See Attached Descriptions.

The origina	il (Contract Sun	i) was	\$ 1,110,025.00
The net cha	ange by previously auth	orized Change Orders	\$ 16,126.00
The	(Contract Sum)	prior to this Change Order was	\$ 1,126,151.00
The	(Contract Sum)	will be decreased by this Change Order in the amount of	\$ 151.00
The new	(Contract Sum)	, including this Change Order, will be	\$ 1,126,000.00
The Contra	et Time will be (increa	sed) (tby Nineteen (19) days.	

The new date of Substantial Completion will be November 22, 2018.

NOTE: This Change Order does not include adjustments to the Contract Sum or Guaranteed Maximum Price, or the Contract Time, that have been authorized by Construction Change Directive until the cost and time have been agreed upon by both the Owner and Contractor, in which case a Change Order is executed to supersede the Construction Change Directive.

NOT VALID UNTIL SIGNED BY THE ARC	CHITECT, CONTRACTOR AND OWNER.	
Plus One, LLC	J.E. Franke Constructors	St. Charles Parish Government
ARCHITER Ein nave	CONTRACTOR (Firm Jone)	OWNER (Firm name)
SIGNATORE D	Tamps & Fruite	SIG NATURE
PRINTED NAME AND TITLE	PRINCIED NAME AND TITLE	PRINTED NAME AND TITLE
DATE	DATE	DATE

AIA Document G701<sup>TM</sup> – 2017. Copyright © 1979. 1987. 2000. 2001 and 2017 by The American Institute of Architects. All rights reserved. WARNING: This AIA® Document is protocted by U.S. Copyright Law and International Treaties. Unauthorized reproduction or distribution of this AIA® Document, or any portion of it, may result in severe civil and criminal penalties, and will be prosecuted to the maximum extent possible under the Law. This document was created on 11/06/2018 10:09:13 under the terms of AIA Documents-on-Demand<sup>TM</sup> Order No. 2010113667 , and is not for reseale. This document is licensed by The American Institute of Architects for one-time use only, and may not be reproduced prior to its completion. AIA DOCUMENT G701-2017

Change Order 003

November 5, 2018

St. Charles Parish Renovation

#### The Contract Is Changed as Follows:

COR #0011 – Based on RFI #20 response; Dimensional thickness of the bottom chord rough framing modification; Total ADD \$910.00; Addition of 2 days.

COR #0012 – Truss Repairs – Repair to the bottom chords cut due to conflict with steel beam in accordance to the truss manufacturer; Total ADD \$2,330.00; Addition of 2 days.

COR #0013 – Add exit sign at door 121B; per permit office requirements; Total ADD \$638.00; Addition of 0 days.

COR #0014 – Addition for the reinforcement of the existing truss system and reinstallation of the Mechanical HVAC Unit; Total Add \$2,883.00; Addition of 15 days.

COR #0015 – HVAC reduction in tonnage, Credit (\$412.00); Addition of 0 days.

Item #1 – Credit offsetting additional engineering services required for structural corrections, Credit (\$6,500.00); Addition of 0 days.

#### J.E.FRANK constructors, I 11 c

	Project Name / Location:	St Charles Parish Library Renov			С	0	n	5	<b>†</b>	٢	υc	: 1	0	r	5,		11	C	
rigect Name / Locaton.	590 Apple Street, Norco, LA																		
	Project Number:	C1802	•																
	Change Proposal Request #:	0011																	
	Date:	10.10.2018																	_
	Description of Change:	In response to RFI #0020 and with the revised detail.	drawing Indicating	a dimension of the thickne	ess of	the b	ation	n co	rds, c	ıddili	onal k	bor	and m	ateria	ols lo	occo	mmoc	late the	]

Labor Cost Mat / Equip Mat / Equip Item #: Item Description: Qly: Unit: Labor Unit: Sub Unit: Sub Cost: Unit: Cost: J. E. Franke, Constructors, LLC 2x6x16" Boltom Component 9 12.57 113.13 ea 2x6x12' Blocking 4 ea 9.57 38.28 27.95 Plywood: 1/2 x 4 x 8 1 sht 27.95 400.00 Labor: 2 men x 1 days 16 hrs 25.00 Totals: \$ 400.00 \$ 179.36 \$ 579.36 Subtotal of Direct Costs: \$ Indirect Costs: Taxes, Insurance, Bonds: 17.94 Sales Tax: 10.00% \$ Labor Burden: (PR Taxes & W/C Insurance) 35.00% \$ 140.00 1.00% \$ 9.10 Insurance - General Liability: Insurance - Other: Payment / Performance Bond: 3.00% \$ 27.31 773.71 Subtotal of Direct & Indirect Costs: \$ Markup; 10.00% \$ Nel Overhead: 91.02 Nel Profil: 5.00% \$ 45.51 910 \$ 0011 TOTAL OF CHANGE PROPOSAL REQUEST #: DAYS: 2

.

Architect / Owner Authorization:

Authorized By:

Dale;

#### J.E. FRANKE constructors, IIc

Project Name / Location;	SI Charles Parish Library Renov				
Project Nome / Eocalion.	590 Apple Street, Norco, LA				
Project Number:	C1802				
Change Proposal Request #:	0012				
Date:	10.10.2018				
Description of Change:	Due to Structural Steel Beam Conflict cause with plans and details.				

2 m 1 1 4 44

Due to Structural Steel Beam Conflict caused by design interferences, truss bottom cords had to be cut to allow for cantelevered beam to be installed in oppordance nge: with plans and details.

Labor Cost: Mai / Equip Mat / Equip Item #: Item Description: Qly: Unit: Labor Unit: Sub Unit: Sub Cost: Unit: Cost: J. E. Franke Constructors, LLC **Truss Repair Materials** 1 ea 243.35 243.35 25.00 1.200.00 Labor: 3 men x 2 days 48 mbra Totals: \$ 1.200.00 \$ 243.35 \$ Subtotal of Direct Costs: 1\$ 1,443.35

		w.	17110100
Indirect Costs: Taxes, Insurance, Bonds:			
Sales Tax:	10.00%	\$	24.34
Labor Burden: (PR Taxes & W/C Insurance)	35.00%	\$	420.00
Insurance - General Liability:	1.00%	\$	23.30
Insurance - Other:	1295/3010 C		
Payment / Performance Bond:	3.00%	\$	69.91
Subtotal of Direct & Indirect Costs:		\$	1,980.90
Markup:			
Net Overhead:	10.00%	\$	233.05
Net Profil:	5.00%	\$	116.52
TOTAL OF CHANGE PROPOSAL REQUEST #:	0012	\$	2,330
TOTAL OF CHANGE PROPOSAL REQUEST #:	0012	DAYS:	2

Architect / Owner Authorization:

Authorized By:

\*

Project Name / Location:	SI Charles Parish Library Renov				
Project Name 7 Location.	590 Apple Street, Norco, LA				
Project Number:	C1802				
Change Proposal Request #:	0013				
Date:	10.10.2018				
Description of Change:	Add Exit Sign at Door 1218.				

5 m 39 - + 11

liem #:	Item Description;		Qty:	Unil:	Labor Unit:	Labor Cost:	Mat / Equip Unit:	Mal / Equip	Sub Unit:	Sub Cost:
	Shannon Alexander Electric, LLC									
	Fumish / Ir	stall one exil sign	1	ea		1			516.82	516.82
_										
					-					
						I				10.0
_						<u> </u>				
				-	-					
						·				
					-					-
_										
					-1					
					-					
-								·		
					-					
			-	2-1-1-1-1-1-1						
								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
								Concernant A		
				-				1	-	
							1			
				-						
			To	olais:	\$		\$		\$	516.82
	Subtotal of Direct Ca	sis					\$	516.82		
	Indirect Costs: Taxes	, Insurance, Bo	nds:						1	
	Sales Tax:					10.00%	\$	-	1	
	Labor Burden: (PR Ta	xes & W/C Insu	Irance)			35.00%		-		
	Insurance - General					1.00%		6.38	1	
	Insurance - Other:	Insurance - Other:					\$		]	
	Payment / Performa	Payment / Performance Bond:						19.14	]	
	Subtotal of Direct & Indirect Costs:						\$	542.34	]	
	Markup:								1	
	Nel Overhead:						\$	63.80	1	
	Net Profit:					10.00%		31.90	1	
						_	\$	638	i	
	TOTAL OF CH	ANGE PROP	OSAL REG	UEST #:	0	013	DAYS:	0	1	
							L DAID.	0	1	

Architect / Owner Authorization:

Authorized By:

+

J.E.FRA

constructors,

NK

II C

J		Ε			F	R	А	N	Κ	E
C	0	n s	÷	r	U	c t	Or	s .	1	I C

Project Name / Location:	St Charles Parish Library Renov				
rigaer nama y cocalian.	590 Apple Street, Norco, LA				
Project Number:	C1802				
Change Proposal Request #:	0014				
Date:	10.23.2018				
	Due to structural compromise of existing tru install additional bracing to the existing trus				

washing to pe

Due to structural compromise of existing fusses, we uninstalled the interior air handling unit. Subsequent defails and direction from the design team, we will furnish and install additional bracing to the existing trusses and reinstall the air handling HVAC Unit.

Mat / Equip Mat / Equip Item #: Item Description: Qly: Unil: Labor Unit: Labor Cost: Sub Unit: Sub Cost: Cost; Unit: J. E. Franke Constructors, LLC 95.81 95.81 Materials 1 lot 300.00 Labor: 3men x 4 hours 12 mhrs 25.00 Duadan A/C & Heating: Remove and Reinstell HVAC Air Handling Unit lol 1.825.00 1.825.00 1 Totals \$ 300.00 \$ 95.81 \$ 1.825.00 Subtotal of Direct Costs; \$ 2,220.81 Indirect Costs: Taxes, Insurance, Bonds: 10.00% \$ 9.58 Sales Tax: Labor Burden: (PR Taxes & W/C Insurance) 35.00% \$ 105.00 Insurance - General Liability: 1.00% \$ 28.83 Insurance - Other: Payment / Performance Bond: 3.00% \$ 86.50 Subtotal of Direct & Indirect Costs: \$ 2,450.72 Markup: 10.00% \$ 5.00% \$ Net Overhead: 288.32 Net Profit: 144.16 2,883 \$ TOTAL OF CHANGE PROPOSAL REQUEST #: 0014 DAYS: 15

Archilect / Owner Authorization:

Authorized By:

Dale:

Project Name / Location:	St Charles Parish Library Renov
rioject Nome / Eocalon.	590 Apple Street, Norco, LA
Project Number:	C1802
Change Proposal Request #:	0015
Date:	10.23.2018
Description of Change:	Credit for changing size of Min  Split at IT Room fram    tan to 3/4 Ton.

llem #:	Item Description:	Qty:	Unit:	Labor Unit;	Labor Cost:	Mat / Equip Unit:	Mat / Equip Cost:	Sub Unit:	Sub Cost:
						-			
			-						
	Duggon A/C & Heating:								
	Credit Minl Split	1	lot					-412.00	(412.00)
							· · · · · ·	_	
-			1-5-70						
						_			
	-								
			]]						
	the second se	To	als:	\$	-	\$	0.000	\$	(412.00)

Subtotal of Direct Costs:	\$	(412.00)	
Indirect Costs: Taxes, Insurance, Bonds:			
Sales Tax:	10.00%	\$	-
Labor Burden: (PR Taxes & W/C Insurance)	35.00%	\$	-
Insurance - General Liability:		\$	-
Insurance - Olher:			
Payment / Performance Bond:		\$	-
Subtotal of Direct & Indirect Costs:		\$	(412.00)
Markup:			
Nel Overhead:		\$	-
Net Profit:		\$	
	0016	\$	(412)
TOTAL OF CHANGE PROPOSAL REQUEST #:	0015		0

Architect / Owner Authorization:

Authorized By:

Date:



Salar Control of the second se			Parish Details	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov	
File #:	201	8-0328 Version: 1	Name:	License for a Limited Acces Crossing with Illinois Centra utilize the underpass to acc Watchers Park	l Railroad Company to
Туре:	Ordi	inance	Status:	Public Hearing	
File created:	11/2	26/2018	In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	10/2018	Final action:		
Enactment date	:		Yes		
Title:	Acc	ess Road Underpass Cross	ing between St	rish President to execute a Lice Charles Parish and Illinois Ce Watchers Park in the amount o	ntral Railroad Company
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'Larry' Cochran, Dep	artment of Publ	ic Works	
Indexes:					
Code sections:					
Attachments:	<u>201</u>	8-0328 BCS License			
	<u>201</u>	8-0328 Exhibit_A- Wetland	Watchers Park		
Date	Ver.	Action By	A	ction	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish President	In	troduced	

#### LICENSE FOR A LIMITED ACCESS ROAD UNDERPASS CROSSING

This License for a Limited Access Road Underpass Crossing ("Agreement"), made and entered into as of the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 201\_\_\_, by and between the ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY (hereinafter referred to as "Railroad Company") whose mailing address is 17641 S. Ashland Avenue, Homewood, Illinois 60430-1345 and ST. CHARLES PARISH (hereinafter referred to as "Licensee") whose mailing address is P.O. Box 302, Hahnville, Louisiana 70057.

# WITNESSETH:

IN CONSIDERATION of the mutual covenants and agreements herein set forth, Railroad Company, insofar as it lawfully may, does hereby grant unto Licensee a right or license to construct, maintain and use a limited access vehicular road upon, over and across the property or right-of-way of Railroad Company (passing underneath the track bridge structure located thereon) at McComb Subdivision milepost 892.39 as shown on the print attached hereto as Exhibit A and made a part hereof,

Licensee shall pay to Railroad Company upon execution of this Agreement the sum of **\$10.00** for preparation and handling of this Agreement. Licensee shall at all times conduct its work in accordance with any and all "Special Provisions" which may be appended hereto which, by reference hereto, are hereby made a part hereof.

UPON AND SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING TERMS AND CONDITIONS:

# 1. DEFINITIONS.

- (a) <u>Railroad Company's Property</u>. "Railroad Company's Property" shall mean the property shown on the attached print, to the extent owned by Railroad Company, whether owned in full ownership or as a servitude, easement, or right-of-way, including Railroad Company's track, the land on which the track is situated, and any adjacent land of Railroad Company on either side of the track.
- (b) <u>License</u>. "License" shall mean the right granted by Railroad Company to Licensee to construct, maintain and use a limited access vehicular road, under the terms and conditions set forth hereinafter.
- (c) <u>License Area</u>. "License Area" shall mean that portion of Railroad Company's Property over and across which the license is granted. The License Area extends from one edge of the Railroad Company's Property under the track to the opposite edge of the Railroad Company's Property and measures a distance of approximately 37 feet in width, all as more fully shown on the attached print.

- (d) <u>Roadway</u>. "Roadway" shall mean the roadway structure and appurtenaces within the License Area including that portion underneath the bridge structure.
- (e) <u>Licensee's Property</u>. "Licensee's Property" shall mean the property or estate of Licensee to and from which this Agreement provides ingress and egress for Licensee's benefit and use.
- (f) <u>Cost</u>. "Cost" shall mean the actual cost of labor, outside services, equipment and materials plus Railroad Company's then current customary additives for overhead and other indirect costs.
- 2. <u>USE</u>.
- (a) This Agreement shall only affect and burden the License Area and no other portion of Railroad Company's Property, and the Roadway shall be constructed, located, and maintained entirely within the License Area. Licensee shall have no right to use or cross any other portion of Railroad Company's Property or to use the Roadway for any purposes other than as expressly permitted herein, and Licensee, as a further consideration, cause, and condition without which this Agreement would not have been granted, agrees to restrict its and its employees', agents' and invitees' use to those purposes and then only to said location and no other for crossing the Railroad Company's Property, including the track.
- (b) Licensee shall not do or permit to be done any act which will in any manner interfere with, limit, restrict, obstruct, damage, interrupt, or endanger Railroad Company's operations or facilities.
- (c) The Roadway shall be used only by Licensee and its employees, agents, contractors, patrons and invitees and then only for ingress to and egress from Licensee's Property.
- (d) The Roadway shall not be used by vehicles of a size, configuration or weight that would damage the bridge structure, tracks, equipment, installations, or facilities of Railroad Company or any equipment, installations, or facilities located on Railroad Company's Property but belonging to third persons unless approved in advance in writing by Railroad Company and then only after suitable precautions have been taken to avoid any such damage.
- 3. <u>TERM.</u>
- (a) This Agreement shall become effective as of the date first written above and shall continue in effect thereafter until terminated in one of the manners set forth below:
  - (i.) Either party may at any time give the other party written notice of termination specifying the date on which termination shall be effective, provided that such notice shall be delivered at least one

hundred and eighty (180) days in advance of the proposed date of termination.

- (ii.) Railroad Company shall have the right to terminate this Agreement immediately upon written notice to Licensee if Licensee at any time breaches or fails to perform any of the terms and conditions hereof;
- (iii.) This Agreement shall terminate in any other manner provided by law.
- (b) Unless the parties mutually agree in writing to leave the Roadway in place after termination, the termination of this Agreement shall not be effective until all removal and restoration is complete. Termination of this Agreement shall not release Licensee from any liability or responsibility and duty which accrued prior to such termination, removal and restoration.

# 4. <u>CONSTRUCTION.</u>

The construction of the Roadway, including the necessary grading, culverts and drainage on each side of the Railroad Company's bridge structure, shall be performed by Licensee at its own risk and expense, and to the satisfaction of the Railroad Company's authorized representative. NOTIFICATION TO RAILROAD COMPANY.

At least ten (10) days prior to entering upon the Roadway for the purpose of performing any construction or maintenance work hereunder, Licensee shall notify Railroad Company in writing of the type of work to be performed and the date such work will commence. The notice shall be sent to the following address:

> Regional Chief Engineer Illinois Central Railroad Company 17641 South Ashland Avenue Homewood, II 60410

#### 5. RAISING WIRE LINES.

If it should be necessary to raise any wires on Railroad Company's property to provide safe clearance for vehicles, Licensee shall make all arrangements therefor at its own sole risk and expense.

#### 6. MAINTENANCE.

Licensee shall, at its own risk and expense, maintain said Roadway in good and safe condition commensurate with its intended use. Railroad Company shall have the right, but not the duty, to perform at Licensee's sole risk and expense, any repair or maintenance on the Roadway that Railroad Company considers reasonably necessary and Licensee shall pay the cost thereof upon receipt of a bill whether made at Licensee's request or otherwise. Licensee shall adjust, temporararly remove and replace the Roadway, at its own risk and expense, for any required Railroad Company Bridge repairs or replacement.

# 7. UNAUTHORIZED USE.

It shall be Licensee's responsibility and duty to prevent all unauthorized persons from using the License Area and nothing herein shall be construed to relieve Licensee of this responsibility and duty.

# 8. GATES AND FLAGGING.

Licensee shall, at its own risk and expense, install and maintain any gate or other barrier which Railroad Company indicates is reasonably necessary and shall keep the gates closed when the License Area is not in actual use. Licensee shall, at its own risk and expense, provide whatever protective services Railroad Company shall indicate is necessary. Railroad Company shall have the right, but not the duty, to provide any such protection at Licensee's sole risk and expense and Licensee shall prepay the cost thereof. It is further understood and acknowledged by Licensee that Railroad Company has no obligation or duty to determine the need for any gate or other barrier or the need for protective services.

### 9. SIGNS, SIGNALS AND WARNING DEVICES.

Licensee acknowledges that Railroad Company has no obligation or duty to give audible warning of the approach of a train, nor erect whistle posts, nor reduce the speed of its trains, nor alter its operations in any manner, owing to the presence or existence of the roadway or other use or exercise of the right or license aranted herein. Licensee assumes, at its own risk and expense, sole responsibility for determining if any additional signs, signals or other warning devices are necessary or appropriate for the safety of persons using the License Area and specifically acknowledges that Railroad Company has no obligation or duty whatever to make any such determination. If the installation of any signs, signals or warning devices on the License Area is presently or hereafter required by Railroad Company, law or by competent public authority, or is otherwise requested by Licensee, same shall conform to any then currently applicable practices of the Railroad Company for such devices as to design, material and workmanship and all costs incurred by the Railroad Company related to the installation, operation, maintenance, renewal, alteration and upgrading thereof shall be solely borne by Licensee.

10. INDEMNITY.

AS A FURTHER CONSIDERATION FOR THE LICENSE HEREIN GRANTED, AND AS A CONDITION WITHOUT WHICH THE LICENSE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN GRANTED, LICENSEE AGREES TO THE FULLEST EXTENT ALLOWED BY LAW, REGARDLESS OF ANY NEGLIGENCE OR OTHER LEGAL FAULT BY OR ON THE PART OF RAILROAD COMPANY OR ITS OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES OR AGENTS, FULLY TO DEFEND, INDEMNIFY AND SAVE HARMLESS RAILROAD COMPANY AND ITS OFFICERS. EMPLOYEES AND AGENTS, FROM AND AGAINST ANY AND ALL CLAIMS, DEMANDS. ACTIONS AND CAUSES OF ACTION. AND TO ASSUME ALL **RISK, RESPONSIBILITY AND LIABILITY (INCLUDING ALL LIABILITY FOR** EXPENSES, ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS INCURRED OR SUSTAINED BY RAILROAD COMPANY, WHETHER IN DEFENSE OF ANY SUCH CLAIMS, DEMANDS, ACTIONS AND CAUSES OF ACTION OR IN THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE INDEMNIFICATION RIGHTS HEREBY CONFERRED),

- (A) FOR DEATH OF OR INJURY TO ANY AND ALL PERSONS, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO THE OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, AGENTS, PATRONS, INVITEES AND LICENSEES OF THE PARTIES HERETO, AND FOR ANY AND ALL LOSS, DAMAGE OR INJURY TO ANY PROPERTY WHATSOEVER, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO THAT BELONGING TO OR IN THE CUSTODY AND CONTROL OF THE PARTIES HERETO, IN WHOLE OR IN PART ARISING FROM, GROWING OUT OF. OR IN ANY MANNER OR DEGREE DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY CAUSED BY, ATTRIBUTABLE TO OR RESULTING FROM THE GRANT OR EXERCISE OF THIS LICENSE, THE FAILURE OF LICENSEE TO CONFORM TO THE CONDITIONS OF THIS AGREEMENT, WORK PERFORMED BY RAILROAD COMPANY FOR LICENSEE UNDER THE TERMS OF THIS AGREEMENT. WORK PERFORMED BY LICENSEE UNDER THE TERMS OF THIS AGREEMENT, OR FROM THE CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION, MAINTENANCE, REPAIR, RENEWAL, ALTERATION, CHANGE, RELOCATION, EXISTENCE, PRESENCE, USE, OPERATION OR REMOVAL OF ANY STRUCTURE INCIDENT THERETO, AND
- (B) FOR DEATH OF OR INJURY TO THE OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES, AGENTS, PATRONS, INVITEES AND LICENSEES OF LICENSEE AND FOR ANY AND ALL LOSS, DAMAGE OR INJURY TO THEIR PROPERTY, AND TO ANY PROPERTY BELONGING TO OR IN THE CARE, CUSTODY OR CONTROL OF LICENSEE, IN WHOLE OR IN PART ARISING FROM, GROWING OUT OF, OR IN ANY MANNER OR DEGREE DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY CAUSED BY, ATTRIBUTABLE TO OR RESULTING FROM THE CONDUCT OF ANY RAILROAD OPERATIONS AT OR NEAR THE AREA IN WHICH THE HEREIN CONFERRED LICENSE IS GRANTED OR EXERCISED.

IT IS THE INTENTION OF THE PARTIES HERETO THAT LICENSEE SHALL BY SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL SUCH DESTRUCTION OR DAMAGE TO PROPERTY OR FOR PERSONAL INJURY TO OR DEATH OF ANY

# PERSONS WHICH WOULD NOT HAVE OCCURRED IF SUCH PRIVATE ROAD CROSSING HAD NEVER BEEN CONSTRUCTED OR USED.

LICENSEE SHALL AT ITS SOLE EXPENSE JOIN IN OR ASSUME, AT THE ELECTION AND ON DEMAND OF RAILROAD COMPANY, THE DEFENSE OF ANY CLAIMS, DEMANDS, ACTIONS AND CAUSES OF ACTION HEREUNDER ARISING. THE WORD "RAILROAD COMPANY" AS USED IN THIS SECTION SHALL INCLUDE THE ASSIGNS OF RAILROAD COMPANY AND ANY OTHER RAILROAD COMPANY THAT MAY BE OPERATING UPON AND OVER THE TRACKS CROSSING THE LICENSE AREA.

#### 11. INSURANCE.

Licensee shall procure and maintain during the life of this Agreement COMMERCIAL LIABILITY INSURANCE which will insure the indemnity undertaking hereinabove set forth. Such insurance shall have a minimum combined single limit of \$5,000,000 per occurrence with an aggregate limit of \$10,000,000 per annual policy period and said insurance shall be deemed primary as it relates to this Agreement. Licensee shall furnish the Railroad Company at the address shown below in this Section with a certificate evidencing that such insurance is in full force and effect and that the same will not be cancelled, terminated, or not renewed without at least thirty (30) days advance written notice by the insurance carrier to the Railroad Company. Such insurance shall include a complete waiver of subrogation by the insurer, a removal of any railroad exclusion through issuance of endorsement CG 24 17, and inclusion of the Railroad Company as an additional insured. In addition to other information, the certificate shall contain the following language:

Notwithstanding anything contained therein to the Commercial Liability contrary. the Insurance hereinabove referred to is extended to specifically insure the indemnity obligations assumed bv under of Section 13 Agreement dated an with Illinois Central Railroad Company coverina use of Railroad Company's Property for a private road crossing. Insurer shall not cancel, terminate, or allow to lapse by reason of nonrenewal the policy without providing Illinois Central Railroad Company at least thirty (30) days' advance written notice, said notice to be sent via certified mail to:

> Regional Chief Engineer Illinois Central Railroad Company 17641 Ashland Avenue Homewood, Illinois 60430-1345

# 12. REMOVAL OF ROADWAY AND CROSSING PROPER.

Prior to termination of this Agreement, Licensee shall remove its Roadway from Railroad Company's Property and restore the Railroad Company's Property, as near as may be, to its former condition insofar as such restoration may in the opinion of Railroad Company's duly authorized representative be practical, all at Licensee's sole risk and expense. If Licensee fails to so remove and restore, Railroad Company shall have the right, but not the obligation, to do so at Licensee's sole risk and expense. Upon termination, Railroad Company shall have the right, but not the duty, to remove the Roadway and to restore the Railroad Company's Property, all at Licensee's sole risk and expense. Licensee shall pay the cost of any work performed by Railroad Company upon presentation of a bill. <u>ASSIGNMENT</u>.

Licensee shall not have the right to assign this Agreement without first obtaining the consent in writing of the Railroad Company, which consent will not be unreasonably withheld.

#### 13. <u>TAXES</u>.

The Licensee shall pay all taxes, general and special, license fees or other charges which may become due or which may be assessed against the premises of the Railroad Company because of the construction, existence, operation or use of said Roadway and Crossing Proper, or the business conducted in connection with said facility, and shall reimburse the Railroad Company for any such taxes, license fees or other charges which may be paid by the Railroad Company upon the presentation of bills therefor.

#### 14. <u>BILLS</u>.

All bills submitted by the Railroad Company to Licensee pursuant to the terms of this Agreement shall be paid by Licensee within thirty (30) days of receipt thereof.

#### 15. ENFORCEABILITY.

In the event that any parts, sections or other portions of this Agreement are found unenforceable under the applicable law of any courts having jurisdiction over this Agreement, the remaining parts, sections or other portions thereof and the enforcement of same shall not be affected and shall otherwise remain in full effect and enforceable.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement in duplicate as of the date first above written.

# ILLINOIS, CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY

By \_\_\_\_\_ Chad A. Anderson Regional Chief Engineer Regional Chief

# ST. CHARLES PARISH

By \_\_\_\_\_ Larry Cochran Parish President

### SPECIAL PROVISIONS

#### RELATIVE TO FLAGGING AND OTHER PROTECTION OF RAILROAD COMPANY TRAFFIC AND FACILITIES DURING CONSTRUCTION ADJACENT AND ABOVE, ON OR ACROSS, THE PROPERTY OF, OR ON, ABOVE AND BENEATH THE TRACKS OF THE CHICAGO, CENTRAL & PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY

The Licensee shall, before entering upon the property of Railroad Company for performance of any work, secure a fully executed right of entry license from Railroad Company's Engineering Manager or their authorized representative for the occupancy and use of Railroad Company's property. Licensee shall confer with Railroad Company relative to requirements for railroad clearances, operation and general safety regulations.

Prior to any entry onto Railroad Company's property, employees and/or contractor(s) of Licensee doing work shall determine by the guidelines hereinafter provided and by the work to be performed the level of safety training to be required.

All employees and/or contractor(s) of Licensee not hired by Railroad Company that will work on CN property are required to have minimum <u>www.contractororientation.com</u>.

a. EXCEPTION: Railroad Company has exempted those it classifies as "Delivery Persons" from this training. This will include contractors such as UPS, FedEx, trucking companies, etc. who merely access the property to supply materials or equipment.

All employees and/or contractor(s) of Licensee hired by Railroad Company which will work on Railroad Company property are required to have minimum CN Safety and Security Awareness training, in addition to undergoing a background check. This training and background check must be obtained through the eRailSafe.com website. If not done before, the contractor must contact CN Special Agent James Conroy at 708-332-5947 or James.Conroy@cn.ca to be issued a vendor number prior to accessing the noted website. Minimum information required of the Licensee and/or their contractor when contacting either Special Agent James Conroy or e-RailSafe is Name, Address, Telephone, Contact Person for State Projects, DOT Contract Number, and the AAR/DOT Number. This training is good for a period of two years.

- a. EXCEPTION: Railroad Company has exempted those employees of contractors providing paving services at a road crossing under construction or repair from this requirement.
- b. EXCEPTION: Railroad Company has exempted those it classifies as "Delivery Persons" from this training. This will include contractors such as UPS, FedEx, trucking companies, etc. who merely access the property to supply materials or equipment.

All employees and/or contractor(s) of Licensee hired by Railroad Company, whose duties include and who are engaged in the inspection, construction, maintenance, or repair of railroad track, bridges, roadway, signal and communication systems, roadway facilities, or roadway machinery that will work foul of or have the potential to foul a live track are considered Roadway Workers under FRA regulations and CN Policy. They must complete the On-Track Safety Training course approved by Railroad Company and provided by R.R. Safety – AMR, P.O. Box 75, Lomira, WI 53048, telephone (920) 517-1677, email rrsafetytraining@yahoo.com. This training must be repeated at least once each calendar year.

- a. EXCEPTION: Railroad Company has exempted those employees of contractors providing paving services at a road crossing under construction or repair from this requirement.
- b. EXCEPTION: Railroad Company has exempted those it classifies as "Delivery Persons" from this training. This will include contractors such as UPS, FedEx, trucking companies, etc. who merely access the property to supply materials or equipment.
- c. All the employees and/or contractor(s) of Licensee who will operate on-track machinery or those who will provide protection for other employees and/or contractor(s) of Licensee must also be trained on CN US Operating Rules pertaining to their duties. They must take and pass the required examination. This training is good for a period of two years.
- d. "Potential to foul a live track" is considered, at a minimum, to be working within twenty-five feet of the track; or as otherwise to be determined by CN Design & Construction Department.

The employees, contractor(s), and/or agents of the Licensee and/or its contractor shall qualify for, and make available for inspection to Railroad Company's employees or other authorized personnel at all times while on Railroad Company property, a photo identification issued by <u>www.e-railsafe.com</u>, along with at least one other government-issued form of identification. Licensee and/or their contractor shall bear all costs of compliance with the requirements of this Section. Railroad Company reserves the right to bar any of employees or agents of Licensee and/or their contractor from Railroad Company's property at any time for any reason.

Licensee and/or any contractor engaged on their behalf, shall at all times conduct work in a manner satisfactory to the Engineering Manager of Railroad Company, or their authorized representative, and shall exercise care so as to not damage the property of Railroad Company, or that belonging to any other grantees, licensees, permittees or tenants of Railroad Company, or to interfere with railroad operations.

Engineering Manager of Railroad Company, or their authorized representative, will at all times have jurisdiction over the safety of railroad operations., The decision of the Engineering Manager or their authorized representative as to procedures which may affect the safety of railroad operations shall be final, and Licensee and/or their contractor shall be governed by such decision.

All work shall be conducted in such a manner as will assure the safety of Railroad Company. Railroad Company's authorized representative shall have the right, but not the duty, to require certain procedures to be used or to supervise the work on Railroad Company's property.

Should any damage occur to Railroad Company property as a result of the authorized or unauthorized operations of Licensee and/or their contractor and Railroad Company deems it necessary to repair such damage or perform any work for the protection of its property or operations, the Licensee and/or their contractor, as the case may be, shall promptly reimburse Railroad Company for the actual cost of such repairs or work. For the purpose of these Special Provisions, actual cost shall be deemed to include the direct cost of any labor, materials, equipment, or contract expense plus Railroad Company's current standard additives in each instance.

If the work requires the construction of a temporary grade crossing across the track(s) of Railroad Company, Licensee and/or their contractor shall make the necessary arrangements and execute Railroad Company's temporary grade crossing agreement for the construction, protection, maintenance, and later removal of such temporary grade crossing. The cost of such temporary grade crossing construction and later removal shall be prepaid to Railroad Company. Additional costs for repairs, maintenance or protection will be paid within thirty (30) days upon receipt of bill(s) therefor.

Licensee and/or their contractor shall at no time cross Railroad Company's property or tracks with vehicles or equipment of any kind or character, except at such temporary grade crossing as may be constructed as outlined herein, or at any existing and open public grade crossing. Operation over such crossing shall be at the direction and method of Railroad Company's Engineering Manager or their authorized representative.

Railroad Company may, at Licensee's and/or their contractor's sole cost, risk and expense, furnish whatever protective services it considers necessary, including, but not limited to, flagger(s), inspector(s), and stand-by personnel. Flagging protection, inspection services, or standby personnel required by Railroad Company for the safety of railroad operations because of work being conducted by Licensee and/or their contractor, or in connection therewith, will be provided by Railroad Company and the cost of Licensee and shall be prepaid to Railroad Company by Licensee and/or their contractor. Flagging protection, inspection services, or standby personnel, necessary or provided in excess of prepayment amounts will be billed at the proper rates and will be promptly paid by overnight delivery.

In the event Railroad Company is unable to furnish protective services at the desired time or on the desired date(s), or if Licensee's prepayment for such services is exhausted and not replenished by Licensee and/or their contractor, Licensee and/or their contractor shall not perform any work on Railroad Company's property until such time and date(s) that appropriate Railroad Company services can be made available and/or appropriate prepayment is received. It is understood that Railroad Company shall not be liable for any delay or increased costs incurred by Licensee and/or their contractor owing to Railroad Company's inability or failure to have appropriate protective services available at the time or on the date requested.

Licensee and/or their contractor shall request and secure flagging protection by written notice to Railroad Company using CN's "Request for Flagging Services" form. This form must be submitted at least ten (10) working days in advance of proposed performance of any work or access to Railroad Company's property.

Flagging protection will be required during any operation involving direct and potential interference with Railroad Company's tracks or traffic. This may include but is not limited to fouling of railroad operating clearances, reasonable proximity of accidental hazard to railroad traffic, work within twenty-five (25) feet horizontally of the nearest centerline of any railroad track, any work over any railroad track, or in any other condition that Railroad Company's property more than twenty-five (25) feet from the nearest centerline of any railroad track, such as any equipment extension (including but not limited to a crane boom) that will reach or has the potential to reach within twenty-five (25) feet of any track.

Licensee and/or their contractor shall request, prepay, and secure Railroad Company signal facility locates by written notice to Railroad Company along with submission of CN's "Request for Flagging Services" form at least ten (10) working days in advance of proposed performance of any work or access to Railroad Company property. Notice to Railroad Company does not fulfill or satisfy any other notification requirements for utility locates for non-railroad facilities.

Railroad Company may require that prior to digging, trenching, or boring activities on or near Railroad Company property, or beneath any railroad track, an on-site meeting be conducted with Railroad Company's Signal Department representative. No digging, trenching or boring activities shall be conducted in the proximity of any known buried Railroad Company signal cables without Railroad Company's Signal Department representative being present. The rate of pay for Railroad Company employees will be the prevailing hourly rate for not less than eight (8) hours for the class of labor at regular rates during regularly assigned work hours, and at overtime rates outside of regular hours and in accordance with Labor Agreements or Schedules plus Railroad Company's current standard additives in each instance.

Wage rates are subject to change, at any time, by law or agreement between Railroad Company and employees, and may be retroactive because of negotiations or a ruling by an authorized Governmental Agent. If the wage rates are changed, Licensee and/or their contractor shall pay on the basis of the new rates and/or additives.

No digging, trenching, or boring on Railroad Company property shall be conducted without Railroad Company's written approval of the plans that were furnished to Railroad Company's Engineering Manager at least thirty (30) in advance of the excavation.

The following temporary clearances are the minimum that must be maintained at all times during any operation on or adjacent to Railroad Company property:

Vertical:	22'-0" (7.00 m) above top of highest rail within 12'-0" (3.81 m) of the
	centerline of any track

Horizontal: 12'-0" (3.81 m) from centerline of the nearest track, measured at right angles thereto

If lesser clearances than the above are required for any part of the work, Licensee and/or their contractor shall secure written authorization from Railroad Company's Engineering Manager for such lesser clearances in advance of the start of that portion of the work.

No materials, supplies, or equipment will be stored within twenty-five (25) feet from the centerline of any railroad track, measured at right angles thereto.

Licensee and/or their contractor will be required upon the completion of the work to remove from within the limits of Railroad Company's property all machinery, equipment, surplus materials, false work, rubbish or temporary buildings, and to leave said property in a condition satisfactory to the Engineering Manager of Railroad Company or their authorized representative.

Nothing in these Special Provisions shall be construed to place any responsibility on Railroad Company for the quality or conduct of the work performed by Licensee and/or their contractor hereunder. Any approval given or supervision exercised by Railroad Company hereunder, or failure of Railroad Company to object to any work done, material used, or method of operation shall not be construed to relieve Licensee and/or their contractor of any obligations pursuant hereto or under the License these Special Provisions are appended to.

Accepted: \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name: \_\_\_\_\_

# Request for flagging services

Southern Region

TO:	CN		submitted:
	Attn: Mary Ellen Carmody, Aud 2800 Livernois, Suite 220	dit Officer	
	Troy, Michigan 48083		
	(248) 740-6227		
	(248) 740-6036 fax		
	maryellen.carmody@cn.ca		
FROM	1:	(Name)	
will b	ore any flagman request will be ho	the following project. All pnored. Proof of Insuran 5 days, at your cost, depe	l blanks below must be completely filled ace must accompany this form. Flagman ending on availability. Direct your calls
Projec	t Location:		
RR mi	ilepost, Street, etc		
Compa	any:		
Billing	g Address:		
City: _		State:	Zip:
Compa	any Phone:	Company Fax: _	
**Agr	eement or Authorization No.:	Dated:	
With:			
Contra	actor's Contact Person:		Phone:
Date(s	) Flagging needed:		
Startin	ng time:	Ending Time:	
Locati	on for flagman to report:		
the ad flagma WEEF \$1,200 days a	dress shown at the top of this page. ' an is required, at the base rate of \$1 KEND flagman protection will be at 0.00. Any hours in excess of eight (8)	The prepayment amount v 1000.00 per weekday (1-8 t the rate of \$150.00 per continuous hours per flag 60.00 per hour. Hours of	ust be submitted by over-night delivery to will be based on the number of weekdays a hour continuous period). Prepayment for hour, with an eight hour (8) minimum of man on either WEEKDAY or WEEKEND flagman protection provided in excess of omptly paid by over-night delivery.
	ject will run longer than originally a litional check for the overrun submit		rmody must be contacted in advance, and

Cost for a railroad S&C cable locate is \$250.00, and is to be prepaid by over-night delivery.

\*\* You must have an agreement with CN railroad subsidiary, such as a Right of Entry Permit, Formal Agreement or State, County, City Project Number and proof of insurance before you can enter the property.

Description of work to be performed:

Will you receive State or Federal Funds as reimbursement for this project? Yes\_\_\_\_ No\_\_\_\_

#### I agree to pay for flagging services as requested: \_

Attach map or other location info and fax completed form with cover letter on your company's letterhead and proof of insurance to MaryEllen Carmody (248) 740-6036.

[INSERT JPEG IMAGE FOR EXHIBIT A]



SAARLES PROFILES		St. Charles ParishSt. Charles Parish Courthouse15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302Legislation DetailsSt. Charles Parish CourthouseSt. Charles Parish Courthouse15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000www.stcharlesparish-la.gov				
File #:	2018	8-0329 Version: 1	Name:	Cooperative Endeavor Agr Cypress Lakes Country Clu the Lakes that facilitate the system	ub At Ormond to dredge	
Туре:	Ordi	inance	Status:	Public Hearing		
File created:	11/2	26/2018	In control:	Parish Council		
On agenda:	12/1	10/2018	Final action	:		
Enactment date	:		Yes			
Title:	Agre	An ordinance to approve and authorize the Parish President to execute a Cooperative Endeavor Agreement (CEA) between Cypress Lakes Country Club At Ormond and St Charles Parish to dredge the Lakes that facilitate the Ormond Drainage system.				
Sponsors:	Law	Lawrence 'Larry' Cochran, Department of Public Works				
Indexes:						
Code sections:						
Attachments:	<u>2018</u>	2018-0329 CEA.11.19.18(2) FINAL				
	<u>2018</u>	2018-0329 Exhibit A Cypress Lakes Layout				
Date	Ver.	Action By		Action	Result	
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council				
11/26/2018	1	Parish President		Introduced		

#### **COOPERATIVE ENDEAVOR AGREEMENT**

### BY DESTREHAN RACQUET AND GOLF, INC. D/B/A CYPRESS LAKES COUNTRY CLUB AT ORMOND

#### AND ST. CHARLES PARISH

#### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

#### **STATE OF LOUISIANA**

### PARISH OF ST. CHARLES

**BE IT KNOWN,** that on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2018;

BEFORE ME, Robert L. Raymond, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified, in

and for the Parish of St. Charles, State of Louisiana, therein residing, and in the presence of the

witnesses hereinafter undersigned:

#### PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED:

**DESTREHAN RACQUET AND GOLF, INC. D/B/A CYPRESS LAKES COUNTRY CLUB AT ORMOND,** a Louisiana nonprofit Corporation whose mailing address is 711 Apple Street, Norco, Louisiana, appearing herein by Ricky P. Bosco, its duly authorized President, pursuant to the authority contained in and as evidenced by the Resolution of its Board of Directors attached hereto and made a part hereof;

and

**ST. CHARLES PARISH,** , a political subdivision of the State of Louisiana, herein represented by Larry Cochran, its Parish President, whose mailing address is P. O. Box 302, Hahnville, Louisiana, 70057; and pursuant to Ordinance No. \_\_\_\_\_\_, adopted by St. Charles Parish Council on \_\_\_\_\_\_, a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

WHEREAS, CYPRESS LAKES owns and operates an eighteen hole golf course in the

Ormond Country Club Estates Subdivision in Destrehan, St. Charles Parish Louisiana;

WHEREAS, there are several ponds or lakes on the golf course which are interconnected

and through which storm water that is collected from the various drainage structures on the

public streets in the Ormond Country Club Estates Subdivision flows;

WHEREAS, the flow of the storm water through the interconnected ponds or lakes

facilitates the drainage of the Ormond Club Estates Subdivision;

WHEREAS, the interconnected ponds or lakes serve as temporary retention and storage

of storm water during and after rainstorms while said storm water is being mechanically

pumped through the lakes and out of the Ormond Country Club Estates Subdivision;

WHEREAS, the ponds or lakes have accumulated silt, dirt, and other debris, the presence of which adversely impacts the efficiency and capacity of the drainage of the Ormond Country Club Estates Subdivision;

WHEREAS, it is necessary and critical that the ponds or lakes be dredged such that the accumulated silt, dirt and other debris is excavated and removed from the ponds or lakes;

WHEREAS, the dredging and excavation of the ponds and lakes and the removal of the accumulated silt, dirt and other debris serves and facilitates the public purpose of storm water drainage of the Ormond Country Club Estates Subdivision.

WHERFORE, IN FURTHERANCE OF THE PUBLIC PURPOSE defined above, CYPRESS LAKES and ST. CHARLES PARISH agree as follows:

1.

CYPRESS LAKES hereby grants ST. CHARLES PARISH and its third-party contractors all necessary authority, permission and approval to dredge and excavate those certain interconnected ponds and lakes shown on Exhibit A attached hereto, and to remove therefrom the silt, dirt and other debris that, in St. Charles Parish's sole judgment, determines must be removed to facilitate the storm water drainage of the Ormond Country Club Estates Subdivision.

2.

**CYPRESS LAKES** hereby authorizes, grants and allows **ST. CHARLES PARISH** and its thirdparty contractors full access to, over, across and through the ponds or lakes, over, across and through its golf course.

3.

**CYPRESS LAKES** shall make every effort to clearly mark on the ground with the color "yellow" any and all subsurface sprinkler lines, water, gas, electric, cable sewer lines and other utility lines, as well as all subsurface drain lines on its golf course.

4.

The accumulated silt, dirt and other debris excavated and removed from the ponds or lakes, is to be placed on the banks of the ponds or lakes, and St. Charles Parish will make a reasonable effort to restore and reshape the ponds or lakes and their banks to their original condition.

5.

ST. CHARLES PARISH will assume full responsibility for advising all of its employees and

contractors on this project of the Parish's responsibilities enumerated herein.

6.

CYPRESS LAKES shall have a person or persons on site during the work described herein

for the sole purpose of observation of the work and to facilitate informing ST. CHARLES PARISH

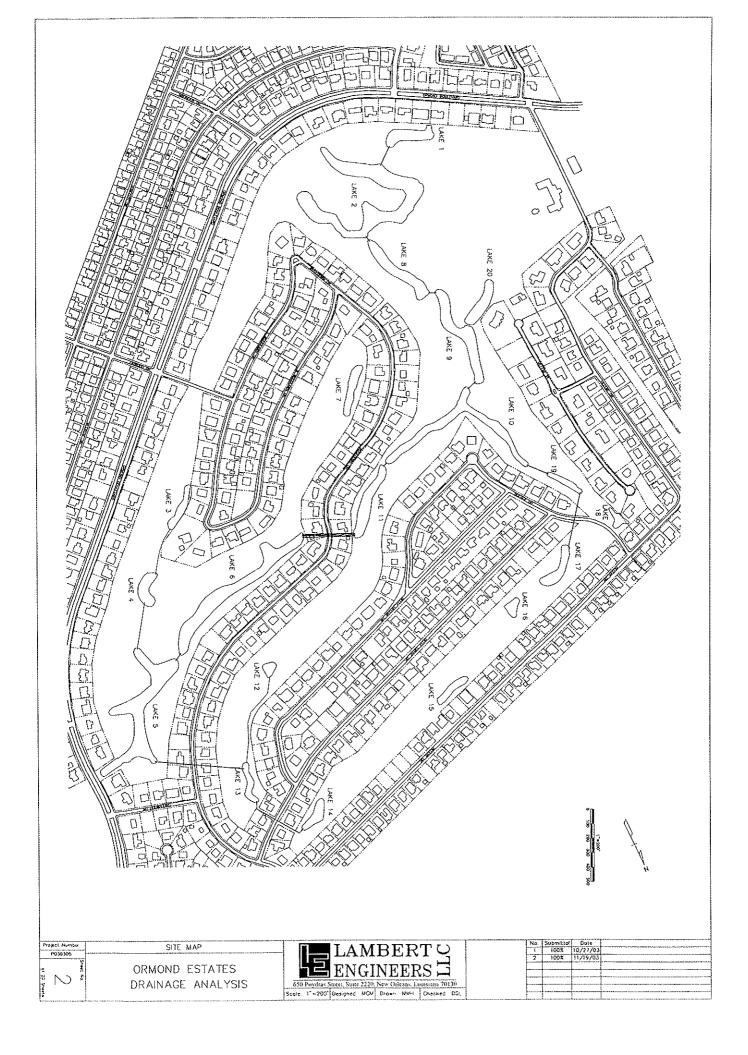
and its third party contractor of any obstructions or hidden conditions on the golf course.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF,** the parties hereto have executed this Agreement as of the dates

shown below.

DESTREHAN RACQUET AND GOLF, INC. ST. CHARLES PARISH D/B/A CYPRESS LAKESS COUNTRY CLUB AT ORMOND

BY:	
RICKY BOSCO	LARRY COCHRAN
PRESIDENT	PRESIDENT
DATE:	DATE:
WITNESS:	WITNESS:
PRINTED:	PRINTED:
WITNESS:	WITNESS:
PRINTED:	PRINTED:



SHARLES PRINT	St. Charles Parish Legislation Details					St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov	
File #:	2018	8-0330	Version:	1	Name:	Acquire a 0.021 acre tempor servitude for use in the con Culvert Installation Project	
Туре:	Ordi	nance			Status:	Public Hearing	
File created:	11/2	6/2018			In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018			Final action:		
Enactment dates					Yes		
Title:	cons Insta Inve whic	struction s allation Pr stments, I	ervitude for oject over pi L.C. prope	use ii roperf erty, F	n the constructio ty identified as P airview Plantatic	ish President to acquire a 0.02 n of the US 61 (Railroad Over arcel No. 2-1, located across on, Section 39, Township 12 S the attached "Temporary Cor	rpass to LA 50) Culvert the front of the M.H.I. south, Range 9 East,
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'Lai	ry' Cochran	, Dep	artment of Publi	c Works	
Indexes:							
Code sections:							
Attachments:	<u>2018</u>	<u>8-0330 Te</u>	mporary Co	nstru	ction Servitude	MHI Investments - DRAFT - 2	<u>2018_1107</u>
Date	Ver.	Action By	/		Act	ion	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish C	Council				

11/26/2018 1 Parish President Introduced

## STATE PROJECT NO. H.000320 US 61 (RAILROAD OVERPASS TO LA 50) CULVERT INSTALLATION PROJECT ST. CHARLES PARISH PARCEL NO. 2-1

# TEMPORARY CONSTRUCTION SERVITUDE

# STATE OF LOUISIANA PARISH OF ST. CHARLES

BEFORE ME, the undersigned notaries public, and in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses, personally came and appeared:

M.H.I. INVESTMENTS, L.L.C. (XX-XXX\_\_\_\_\_), Grantor, a Limited Liability Company, whose mailing address is 10557 Airline Highway, St. Rose, LA 70087, appearing herein by and through GLEN D. SMITH, duly authorized pursuant to a Certificate of Authority by the members of said limited liability company, signed and executed on the 13th day of January, 2017, attached hereto and made part hereof; and ST. CHARLES PARISH, Grantee, a political subdivision of the State of Louisiana, herein represented by Larry Cochran, its Parish President, whose mailing address is P. O. Box 302, Hahnville, Louisiana, 70057, appearing herein pursuant to Ordinance No. \_\_\_\_\_, adopted by St. Charles Parish Council on \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2018 a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof;

Grantor in consideration of the benefits, uses and advantages accruing to Grantor and for and upon such other terms and conditions or considerations hereinafter expressed does hereby grant, transfer, assign, set over and deliver unto the Grantee the following described temporary construction servitude for use in the construction of the US 61 (Railroad Overpass to LA 50) Culvert Installation Project ("Project"), situated in St. Charles Parish, Louisiana:

# Parcel 2-1 Temporary Construction Servitude

A certain tract or portion of ground being described as a temporary construction servitude for the installation of a box culvert crossing US 61 near the town of St. Rose. More fully shown on the SURVEY SHOWING TEMPORARY CONSTRUCTION SERVITUDE FOR LaDOTD STATE PROJECT "US 61 RAILROAD OVERPASS TO La 50" PROJECT NO. H.000320 LOCATED IN FAIRVIEW PLANTATION, SEC. 39, T12S – R9E ST. ROSE, ST. CHARLES PARISH, LOUISIANA NOW OR FORMERLY OWNED BY M.H.I. INVESTMENTS L.L.C and the project design plans entitled "US 61 Railroad overpass to LA 50 DOTD project number H.000320" being located across the front of the M.H.I. INVESTMENTS L.L.C property, Fairview Plantation, situated in the Parish of St. Charles, State of Louisiana, in Section 39, Township 12 South, Range 9 East, more particularly described as follows:

The station offsets to the corners of the temporary construction servitude are based on the referenced project's design Project and Adopted baseline. Commencing at station 146+12.21 thence an offset to the right a distance of 78.02 feet to a point of beginning (POB) common with this northern right of way of US 61; thence S72°12'42.80" W a distance of 32.00 feet to a point located at station 146+44.21, and offset 78.03 feet; thence N 17°48'18.81" W a distance of 28.00 feet to a point located station 146+44.21, and offset 106.03 feet; thence N 72°12'42.70" E a distance of 32.00 feet to a point located at station 146+12.21, and offset of 106.02 feet; thence S17°48'18.81"E a distance of 28.00 feet to the point of beginning common to the US 61 right of way, containing 0.021 acres or 896 square feet, more or less, of said temporary construction servitude and more fully shown on a SURVEY SHOWING TEMPORARY CONSTRUCTION SERVITUDE FOR LaDOTD STATE PROJECT "US 61 RAILROAD OVERPASS TO La 50" PROJECT NO. H.000320 LOCATED IN FAIRVIEW PLANTATION, SEC. 39, T12S - R9E ST. ROSE, ST. CHARLES PARISH, LOUISIANA NOW OR FORMERLY OWNED BY M.H.I. INVESTMENTS L.L.C., a copy attached hereto and made a part hereof, and the a design plans entitled "US 61 Railroad overpass to LA 50 DOTD project number H.000320", located in FAIRVIEW PLANTATION, SEC. 39, T12S - R9E ST. ROSE, ST. CHARLES PARISH, LOUISIANA, prepared for St. Charles Parish Department of Public Works and Wastewater by Shread- Kuyrkendall and Associates Inc., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, dated May 29, 2018.

Being the same property acquired by M.H.I. Investments, L.L.C. from June Elfer Luck, wife of/and John Luck, Thomas Scott Monsted, and Charles Niels Monsted, III, by Cash Sale of Property, dated May 2, 2017 and recorded in the St. Charles Parish Clerk of Court Conveyance Records on May 17, 2017 in COB 847, Folio 220, Instrument Number 423877.

Grantee is hereby authorized, in the construction and maintenance of said Project, to remove from the property herein described earth and other material in accordance with usual construction and maintenance policies.

The Grantee shall pay unto Grantor for the temporary construction servitude(s) hereby conveyed, upon approval by the Grantee of Grantor's title to the hereinabove property, free and clear of all encumbrances of any kind or nature whatsoever, and in full settlement and satisfaction of any and all claims for damages resulting from the grant of said temporary construction servitude(s), the price and sum of EIGHT HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINE AND NO/100 (\$829.00) DOLLARS.

Grantor acknowledges and agrees that the consideration provided herein constitutes full and final settlement for the temporary construction servitude herein granted and for any and all diminution in the value of Grantor's remaining property as a result of the granting of this temporary right of way for the purposes of constructing drainage improvements.

It is agreed and understood that prior to completion of the said project, the property upon which the hereinabove described temporary construction servitude is located shall be left free of all construction scars.

The temporary construction servitude hereby granted shall be for a term of one (1) year at EIGHT HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINE AND NO/100 (\$829.00) DOLLARS per year and shall commence upon the date a work order is issued to the contractor, for construction of the respective construction project for which the servitude is required.

Should the above recited term not be sufficient to complete the Project, the Grantor grants to the Grantee the option to extend the servitude for an additional one (1) year at the same terms and conditions as herein specified. This extension shall be automatic.

It is further agreed and understood that the Grantee's rights to the said temporary construction servitude shall terminate upon the date of Final Acceptance of the said Project by the Parish of St. Charles recorded in the mortgage records of the St. Charles Parish Clerk of Court. The fee simple title to the said Parcel 2-1 shall remain vested in the Grantor.

Grantor retains the rights to fully use and enjoy the above-described property, except as to the rights herein above granted. Grantee agrees to indemnify and hold harmless Grantor from any and all damages, which Grantor may suffer, caused either wholly or in part, by reason of the negligence of the Parish of St. Charles, its agents or employees, in the installation, operation, and/or maintenance of this temporary construction servitude.

It is agreed and understood that prior to completion of the said Project, the property upon which the hereinabove described temporary construction servitude is located shall be left free of all construction scars.

This agreement shall be executed in quadruplicate, each of which shall constitute an original document which shall be binding upon any of the parties executing same. To facilitate recordation of this agreement, the parties hereto agree that individual signature and acknowledgement pages from the various counterparts may be merged and combined with signature and acknowledgement pages from other counterparts.

[Remainder of page intentionally left blank]

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** the party hereto has signed, executed, and acknowledged this instrument as his free and voluntary act, in quadruplicate originals, in the presence of the two undersigned competent witnesses and notary, as of the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2018, after a due reading of the whole.

# WITNESSES:

# **GRANTOR:** M.H.I. INVESTMENTS, L.L.C.

By: GLEN D. SMITH Its: MEMBER

**Print Name** 

Print Name

## NOTARY PUBLIC

Printed Name: \_\_\_\_\_\_ Notary Identification or Bar Roll No.: \_\_\_\_\_ My Commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ **IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF,** the party hereto has signed, executed, and acknowledged this instrument as his free and voluntary act, in quadruplicate originals, in the presence of the two undersigned competent witnesses, as of the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 2018, after a due reading of the whole.

# WITNESSES:

## GRANTEE: ST. CHARLES PARISH

# LARRY COCHRAN, PRESIDENT

Print Name

Print Name

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_ PARISH OF LOUISIANA

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, duly qualified in and for the aforesaid Parish/County and State, personally came and appeared \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, a person of the full age of majority and personally known to me, Notary, who by me having been duly sworn, declared and acknowledged that LARRY COCHRAN, signed the above and foregoing instrument on the date thereof for the objects and purposes therein expressed and acknowledged said instrument to be his voluntary act and deed.

IN FAITH WHEREOF, Appearer executed this acknowledgment in the aforesaid Parish of \_\_\_\_\_\_, State of Louisiana, on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2018, before me, the undersigned Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Printed Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Identification or Bar Roll No.: \_\_\_\_\_ My Commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

# CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY OF M.H.I. INVESTMENTS, L.L.C.

A meeting of the managers of **M.H.I. INVESTMENTS, L.L.C.** was held on this day of January 2017, at the municipal address of the limited liability company in the Parish of St. Charles, State of Louisiana, after due notice, with all members present and voting. The following Certificate of Authority was adopted unanimously:

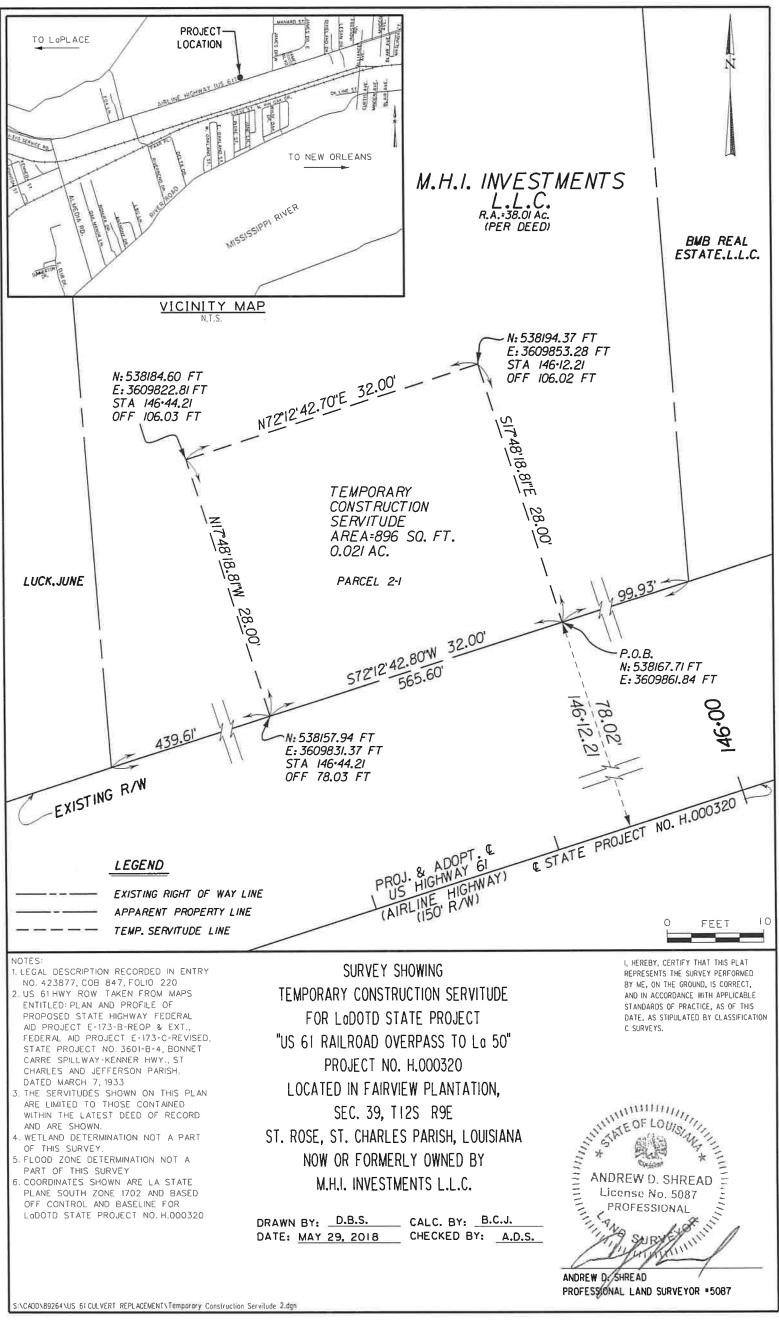
BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED, that Glen D. Smith or Gary L. Smith, either Member of this limited liability company, is hereby authorized and empowered for and on behalf of this company to Transfer, Sell, Purchase, Borrow against and/or Mortgage any properties or assets of said limited liability company for such price and on such terms and conditions as they deem fit and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the said Glen D. Smith or Gary L. Smith is hereby authorized and empowered for and on behalf of this company to Transfer, Sell, Purchase, Borrow against and/or Mortgage any properties or assets of said limited liability company they deem fit and proper in that capacity.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the said Glen D. Smith or Gary L. Smith, is hereby authorized to sign and execute on behalf of this company any and all documents, notarial acts, or other instruments in order to carry out the purpose of this Certificate of Authority; to do any and all other things as they, in their sole discretion, deem fit or proper to carry out this Certificate of Authority.

We, the undersigned Managers of M.H.I. INVESTMENTS, L.L.C., do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of an Excerpt of the Minutes of a meeting of the members held at the municipal address of the limited liability company on January 17, 2017, with all managers present and voting.

MEMBE SMITH. MEMBER



A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	St. Charles Parish					Parish	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057	
FOUISIANA		Legislation Details					985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov	
File #:	2018	8-0331	Version:	1	Name:	Authorize the Parish Presic known as 409 Down the Ba Allemands from Sherwood	ayou Road, Des	
Туре:	Ordi	inance			Status:	Public Hearing		
File created:	11/2	26/2018			In control:	Parish Council		
On agenda:	12/1	10/2018			Final action	:		
Enactment date	:				Yes			
Title:	the I	Bayou Roa	ad, Des Alle	emano	ds from Sherw	arish President to buy the prope ood A. Berard, which property is chase and Sell" document.		
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'Lar	ry' Cochrar	i, Dep	artment of Pu	blic Works		
Indexes:								
Code sections:								
Attachments:	<u>2018</u>	<mark>8-0331 Ag</mark>	reement to	purch	ase and sell			
Date	Ver.	Action By	,			Action	Result	
11/26/2018	1	Parish C	ouncil					
11/26/2018	1	Parish P	resident		I	ntroduced		

## AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE AND SELL

THIS AGREEMENT, effective as hereinafter stated:

<u>Sherwood A. Berard</u>, whose mailing address <u>P. O. Box 100, DesAllemands, Louisiana</u>, and whose tax identification number is XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_\_respectively, (hereinafter collectively referred to as "Seller"), and

<u>St. Charles</u> Parish, a political subdivision of the State of Louisiana, whose mailing address is <u>P.</u> <u>O. Box 302, Hahnville, LA, 70057</u> and whose tax identification number is <u>72-6001208</u>, (hereinafter referred to as "**Purchaser**").

- Property: In consideration of the mutual obligations undertaken herein, Seller does hereby agree to sell and Purchaser does hereby agree to buy, subject to the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth, the property known as <u>409 Down the Bayou Road, DesAllemands, St.</u> <u>Charles Parish, Louisiana</u>, (said interest being hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Property").
- <u>Deposit</u>: Within five (5) business days of being notified of Seller's execution of this Agreement, Purchaser will deliver to Seller the sum of <u>\$-0-</u> as a deposit. (the "Deposit"). The failure to make the Deposit shall constitute a breach of this Agreement.
- <u>Purchase Price</u>: The purchase price for the Property shall be <u>ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-</u> <u>FIVE THOUSAND AND NO/100</u> (\$155,000.00 DOLLARS (the "Purchase Price") payable in cash at the Closing, as hereinafter defined.
- 4. Conditions to Close:
  - A. This Agreement and Purchaser's obligation of performance hereunder are expressly contingent upon approval of a physical inspection of the Property by Purchaser at Purchaser's sole cost and expense within thirty (30) days after the effective date of this Agreement (the "Inspection Period").
  - B. Purchaser shall have the right to engage a qualified engineer to conduct an environmental inspection (the "Environmental Inspection") of the Property for any substance regulated by any federal, state or local law, rule, regulation, or ordinance involving the environment. Purchaser and its representatives shall have the right to conduct such physical tests and studies of the Property and samples thereof as Purchaser may deem appropriate, including without limitation intended, soil tests, groundwater tests, wastewater system tests and inspections, architectural and engineering inspections, hazardous substances tests and inspections and air quality tests, termite inspections , structural tests and HVAC tests, including without limitation, the Environmental Inspection. The costs of all of these inspections shall be shared equally by the parties.
  - C. If Purchaser, in Purchaser's sole and absolute discretion, objects to any item discovered during the Inspection Period, then Purchaser may elect by written notice to Seller prior to the expiration of the Inspection Period, to terminate this Agreement, in which case the Deposit shall be immediately refunded to Purchaser.

D. This Agreement to Purchase and Sell is contingent on the St. Charles Parish Council approving the purchase of the subject property.

## 5. <u>Representations and Warranties</u>:

Seller represents and warrants to Purchaser that:

- a) Seller is the sole owner of the Property and has good valid and merchantable title to the Property and that Seller is the only owner of the Property, and all requisite action has been taken to make this Agreement valid and binding in accordance with its terms.
- b) There is no litigation proceedings pending or, to the best of Seller's knowledge, threatened, against or relating to Seller or any of the Property, including, without limitation, any proceedings for collection of taxes, condemnation or other exercise of eminent domain, or proceedings affecting the annexation or zoning of any of the Property and Seller is not presently in bankruptcy and have not filed for bankruptcy;
- c) There are no outstanding sales contracts, options to purchase, rights of first refusal to purchase or lease, or any other contracts with respect to any of the Property and are no leases or other agreements for use, occupancy or possession with respect to any of the Property
- d) Between the Effective Date and the Closing, Seller shall not make or enter into any contract, option, lease or other agreement for the sale, lease, use, occupancy or possession of all or any part of the Property without the prior written approval of Purchaser.
- 6. Environmental Representations: Seller hereby represents and warrants that as of the date hereof and as of the Closing hereunder (i) as long as Seller has owned the Property, Seller has not ever caused or permitted any hazardous materials or substances to be placed, held, located, or disposed of on, under or at the Property or any part thereof, and (ii) Seller does not have any knowledge that any person has ever caused or permitted any hazardous materials or substances to be placed, held, located, or disposed of, on, under or at the Property or any part thereof. The representations and warranties contained in this paragraph shall survive the Closing. Seller represents and warrants to Purchaser that Seller has not received written notice from any federal, state or local government of any current violation of any city, parish, state, federal, building, land use, fire, health, safety, environmental, hazardous materials or other governmental or public agency codes, ordinances, regulations, or orders with respect to the Property, or any lands adjacent to the Property. The representations and warranties contained in this paragraph shall survive the Closing.
- 7. <u>Sale with Warranty:</u> Seller's ability to deliver to Purchaser a merchantable title is a condition precedent to Purchaser's obligations hereunder. Seller's inability to deliver such title within the time stipulated herein permits Purchaser to terminate this Agreement upon delivery of written notice to Seller prior to the Closing. At Closing Seller shall sell and deliver a good, valid and merchantable title to the Property to Purchaser with full warranties of title, and with full substitution and subrogation in and to all rights and actions of warranty which said Seller has or may have against all preceding owners. At the sole expense of Purchaser, Purchaser shall order a title insurance commitment insuring title to the Property. If Purchaser's

title examination reveals any valid exceptions, claims or defects which would render Seller's title to the Property unmerchantable (hereinafter "Defects"), Purchaser shall have the right to either cancel this Agreement or shall promptly notify Seller and Seller shall, at Seller's expense, take all reasonable efforts to cure such Defects. The Closing Date will be extended by an additional sixty (60) days from the date of receipt of Purchaser's notice in order to cure or remove such Defects. Should Seller be unable to cure or remove any Defect, Purchaser shall have the right to either terminate this Agreement and its obligations hereunder or to proceed with the purchase of the Property subject to such Defect. At Closing Seller shall pay and release all amounts secured by mortgages, deeds of trust or other liens on the Property ("Monetary Liens"). Should Seller decline or be unable to cure or remove any Defect, Purchaser shall have the right to terminate this Agreement and its obligations hereunder. If Purchaser elects to terminate this Agreement in the manner hereinabove provided, Purchaser shall be reimbursed its out of pocket expenses for any environmental assessment it ordered of the Property and shall be entitled to reimbursement of its expenses in ordering the Commitment.

- 8. <u>Date of Closing</u>: Time being of the essence, the Closing shall take place on or before thirty (30) days after the purchase has been approved by the St. Charles Parish Council on a date to be chosen by Purchaser upon three (3) days prior notice to Seller.
- **9.** <u>Commissions:</u> Neither Seller nor Purchaser has contracted for the payment of any real estate commission, brokerage, finders or other fees with respect to the transaction contemplated hereby and each party hereto hereby agrees to defend, indemnify and hold harmless the other party from and against any claim by third parties for brokerage, commission, finders or other fees relative to this Agreement or the sale of the Property, and any court costs, attorney's fees or other costs or expenses arising therefrom, alleged to be due by, through or under the indemnifying party.

## 10. Closing:

- (A) At the Closing, real and personal property taxes relating to the Property, shall be prorated as of the Closing date. If the current year's immovable property taxes are not available as of the Closing, then the taxes paid during the preceding calendar year tentatively shall be used in computing the prorations applicable to the current year. Should actual taxes billed by the applicable governmental authorities vary from those used for proration at Closing, appropriate adjustments shall be made between the parties based on actual taxes as soon as practicable after the actual taxes are determined, notwithstanding that the Closing has already occurred. All utility charges (based upon meter readings as of the date immediately preceding the Closing), shall be paid by Seller up to the date of Closing. The obligations set forth in this paragraph which are, by their nature, to be performed after the Closing, shall survive the closing and delivery of the act of sale.
- (B) At the Closing, Seller shall execute and/or deliver to Purchaser the following:
  - (i) An act of Cash Sale with full warranties in recordable form acceptable to Purchaser's title company;

- (ii) An affidavit as described in Section 1445 of the Internal Revenue Code (or Regulations promulgated thereunder) stating under penalty of perjury that the Seller is not a "foreign person" as defined in Section 6039c of the Internal Revenue Code, and stating the Seller's U.S. taxpayer identification number;
- (iii) Any affidavit required by Purchaser's title company to delete the mechanics and materialmen's lien exemption from the title insurance policy and a gap indemnity to cover any acts recorded but not yet indexed in the public records;
- (iv) All liens and encumbrances of ascertainable amounts shall be paid and satisfied of record by Seller and Seller shall make arrangements satisfactory to Purchaser for the payment and satisfaction of such liens and encumbrances of record on the Closing; and
- (v) All other documents reasonably required to be executed by Seller or Purchaser to consummate the transaction in accordance with this Contract.
- (C) As provided above, Seller shall convey title with full warranty of title and with full substitution and subrogation to all of Seller's rights against prior owners and warrantors.
- (D) Seller shall pay a reasonable vendor's closing fee and all conveyance, mortgage and tax research certificates in the name of Seller insofar as they may affect the Property and all title curative work. All costs for preparation, recordation, registration and transfer of the Act of Sale of Property from Seller to Purchaser, all title insurance costs shall be borne by Purchaser and all other fees and costs in connection with the sale of the Property, unless otherwise stipulated to the contrary herein. Each party shall pay the cost and expense for their respective attorneys.
- (E) The Closing shall be passed at Purchaser's attorneys' office.

## 11. Defaults:

- (A) If Seller fails to perform its obligations hereunder within the time stipulated herein (unless Seller has the right to waive such performance), Purchaser shall have the right to either (i) demand specific performance plus damages resulting from Seller's breach which includes reasonable attorneys' fees or (ii) sue for all damages incurred by Purchaser from Seller's breach.
- (B) If Purchaser fails to perform its obligations hereunder within the time stipulated herein, (unless Purchaser has the right to waive such performance) Seller shall have the right, after placing Purchaser in default to either (i) dissolve this Agreement (ii) demand specific performance plus damages resulting from Purchaser's breach which includes reasonable attorneys' fees.
- 12. <u>Attorneys' Fees</u>: If any party fails to comply with the terms of this offer, if accepted, then such defaulting party is obligated to and agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees and costs incurred by the non-defaulting party in enforcing its respective rights.

13. <u>Notices</u>: All notices, demands or other communications of any type (hereinafter "Notice") given by Seller to Purchaser or by Purchaser to Seller, whether required by this Agreement or in anyway related to the transaction contemplated herein, shall be in writing and delivered to the person to whom the Notice is directed, either in person, or by Federal Express or similar overnight delivery service, or by United States Mail, registered or certified, return receipt requested. Any notice given or received by either party's attorney shall have the same effect as though given or received by such party personally. Notice delivered by mail shall be effective when received or when tendered for delivery, and shall be addressed, if to Seller, as follows:

Sherwood A. Berard P. O. Box 100 DesAllemands, LA 70030

and addressed, if to Purchaser, as follows:

St. Charles Parish c/o Parish President P. O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70070

with a copy to:

Robert L. Raymond 14108 River Road Destrehan, Louisiana 70047

Either party may change the address for Notice specified above by giving the other party ten (10) days advance written notice of such change of address.

- 14. <u>Expropriation and Annexation</u>: Seller hereby warrants that it has not received notification of any pending or threatened expropriation or condemnation proceeding involving the Property or any portion thereof. If the Property is taken in whole or part by condemnation or expropriation proceedings, between the date of mutual execution of this Agreement and the date of Closing, this Agreement may, at Purchaser's option, be terminated, whereupon neither party shall have any further liability or obligation to the other hereunder and the Deposit shall be returned to Purchaser. Alternatively, Purchaser may elect to accept the Property in its then condition, whereupon any condemnation award shall be assigned and/or paid to Purchaser at Closing.
- **15.** <u>**Risk of Loss:**</u> The risk of any and all losses to the Property as a result of casualty from and after the Effective Date shall be on the Seller (unless caused by the acts or negligence of Purchaser or Purchaser's agents, employers or contractors, in which case Purchaser shall be responsible for damages attributable to such casualty). If the Property is materially damaged by fire or other casualty prior to the Closing, then Purchaser will have the right to take title to the Property in its damaged condition, with no reduction in the Purchase Price but with the right to receive all insurance proceeds payable to Seller for repair of the damage to the

Property. If the Purchaser elects to continue this Agreement in effect and to take title to the Property or if the damage to the Property is not material, Seller shall at Closing assign to Purchaser all insurance proceeds payable for repair of the damage to the Property, and the Purchase Price will not be reduced.

16. Effective Date This Agreement has been signed by Purchaser as of the \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_\_2018, and shall stand as an offer which, if accepted by Seller by 3:00 p.m. on \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2018 shall constitute an Agreement to Purchase and Sell as provided herein. If Seller does not accept Purchaser's offer within the required time and in the required manner, then this instrument shall become null and void, and the parties shall have no further obligation to each other hereunder. This Agreement shall be effective as of the date of execution by Seller.

SELLER: HERWOOD A. BERARD

## **PURCHASER:**

## **ST. CHARLES PARISH**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

LARRY COCHRAN PARISH PRESIDENT

Date:

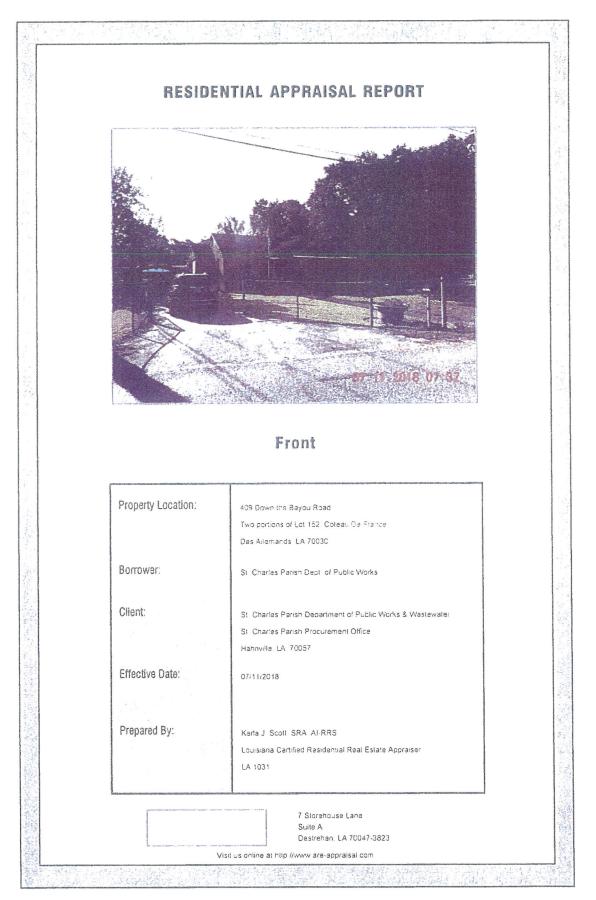
Date:

Time: \_\_\_\_\_

Time: \_\_\_\_\_

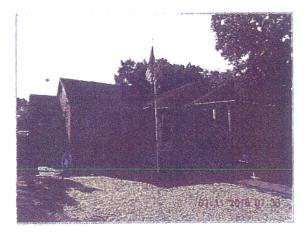
INVOICE NUMBER
180479
DATES
Invoice Date: 08/01/2015
Due Date:
REFERENCE
Internal Order #: 180479
Lender Case #:
Client File # P.O. # 183117 FHA/VA Case #:
The Section Statement of the Section S
Main File # on form: 130479
Other File # on form: P.O. # 186117
Fadaral Tax ID: 72-1256240
Employer 10:
t Charles Parish Department of Public Works & Waste late: LA Zip 76030
AMOUNT
600.00
650.00
S 409 Down Dayon
S 409 Down Dayon
S 409 Down Dayon My SUBTOTAL 600.00
S 409 Down Dayon My SUBTOTAL 600.00

Form NIV50 - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la model inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

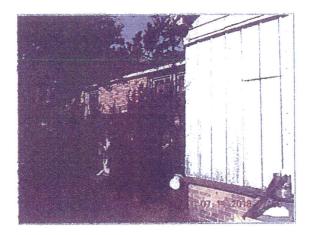


Subi	ect	Photo	Page
------	-----	-------	------

Sorrower	St Charles Parish Dect of Public Wor	ks		
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road			
City	Des Alemands	County St Charles	State LA	Zo Code - 70030
ender/Client	St Charles Parish Department of Pub	ic Works & Wastewater		



5	ubject Front
AC9 Down the Bay	ou Read
Sales Price	0
Gross Living Area	1,399
Tota: Reems	4
Total Bedrooms	2
Total Sathrooms	1
Location	Rurat
A(G2A	ResiBayou
Site	12 554 sf
Quality	Geed
4ge	80



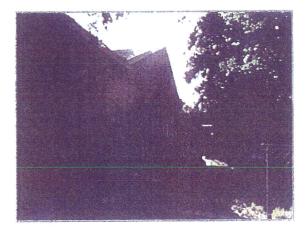
Subject Rear



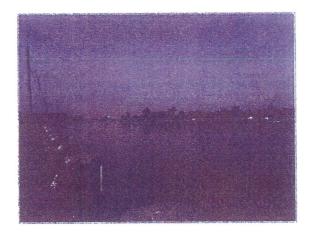
Subject Street

Subject Photo Page	Sub	lect	Photo	Page
--------------------	-----	------	-------	------

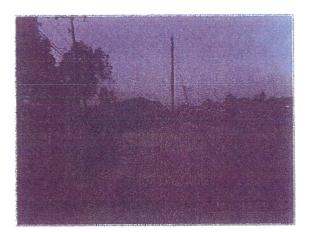
Borrower	St Charles Parish Dept of Public Works			
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road			
ity	Des Alemands	County St Charles	State LA	Z.g. Code 70030
ender/Client	St Charles Parish Decartment of Public W	/orks & Wastewater		



	Subject Front
409 Cown Ina B	layou Road
Sales Price	0
Gross Living Area	1 399
Total Rooms	4
Total Bedrooms	2
Total Bathrooms	1
Location	Rura
VISW	Res Bayou
Site	12 664 sf
Quality	Good
Age	80

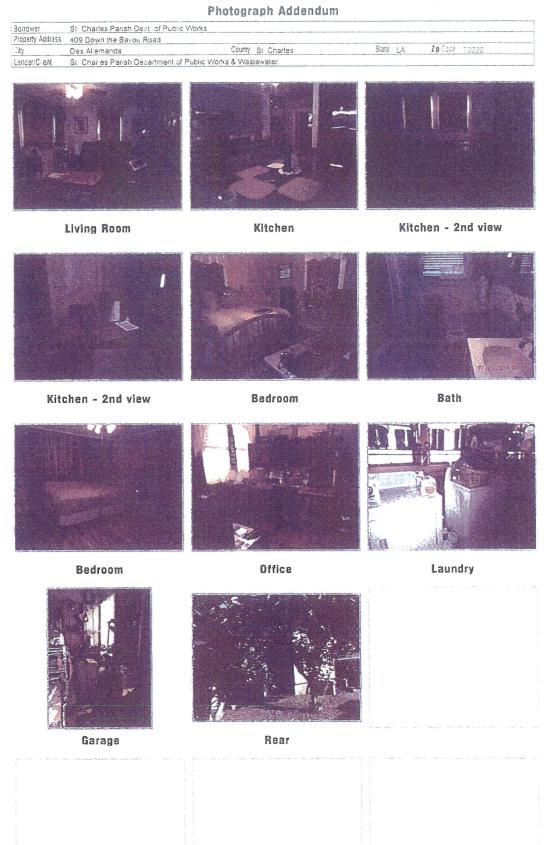


Subject Rear



Subject Street

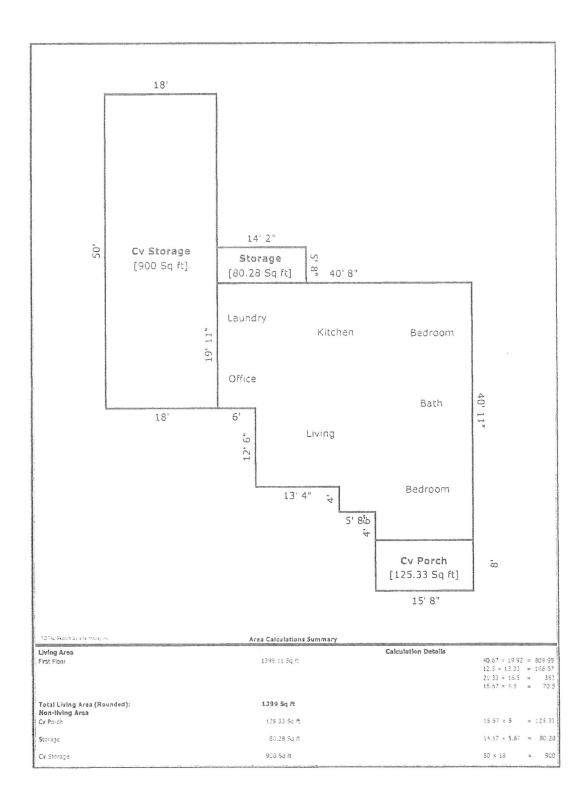
Cliant File No. 9.0. # 1361 17 Page # 5



Form PIC15 - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la mode, inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

	Ske	

Borrower	St. Charles Parish Dept. of Public Wo	nrks		
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road			
City	Des Allemands	County St Charles	State LA	2ip Code 70030
Lender/Client	St. Charles Parish Decartment of Put			

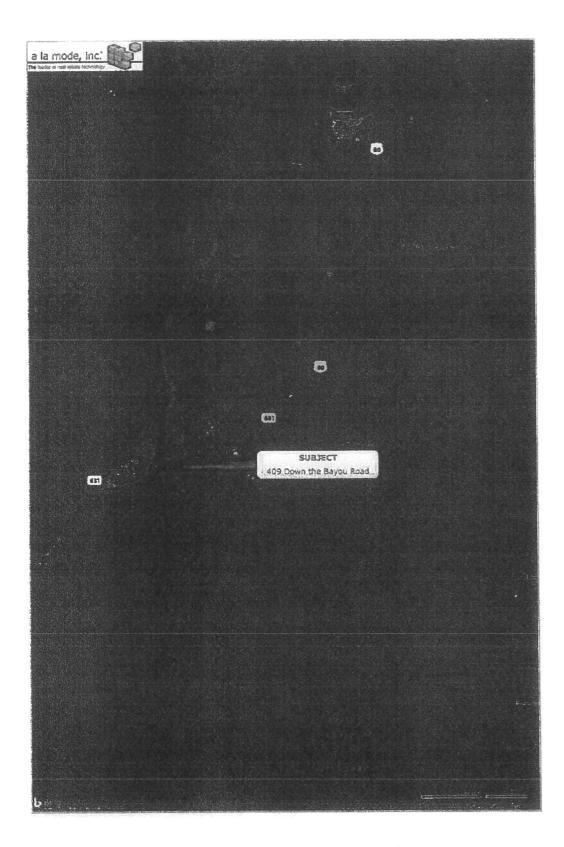


Form SKT.BLOSKI - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la mode, inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

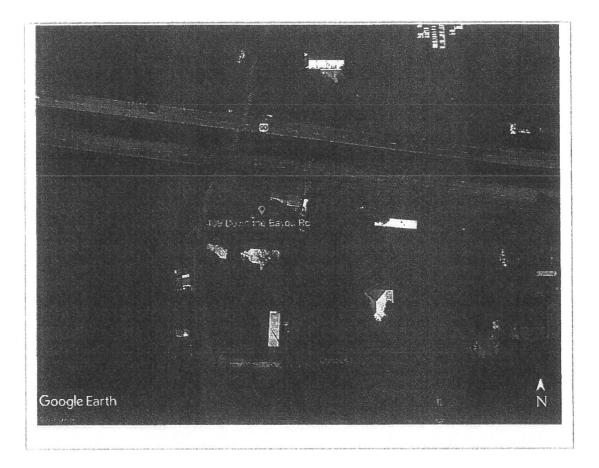
Clent File No. P.O. # 186117 Page # 7

Neic	hhar	hood	Map

Borrower	St. Charles Parish Dept. of Public Wo	rks		
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road			
City	Des Allemands	County St Charles	State LA	Zio Code 70030
Lender/Client	St. Charles Parish Department of Pub	lic Works & Wastewater		



### **Aerial View**



July 20, 2018 FRICKEY RONALD JFeet 40 1 inch = 22 feet30 No. of Lot of Lo 20 0 0 ISSCIAIMER: Every revisionable afford has been made to assume the accuracy of the data presented. The Assessor of St. Charles Prach merkes no warrenthen aspress or fingled, regarding the completeness, relability or substantiation of the and data presented in the Assessor of St. Charles Prach merkes no warrenthen Assessor related the right to make charges and update data on the aits data presented in the Assessor of St. Charles Prach merkes no warrenthen Assessor related the right to make charges and update data on the aits data processor without nonlikely or subscitules. The prace of lead is St. Charles Planting to a charge of a structure of the and data. The and unvertey process of lead is St. Charles Plantin As exestanting to the relation of the used of the prevented of a control of the area of the second of a control of the area of the additioned data on the planting in the Assessor's different proprises only and is not to be used on interpolate are a legist arreay of apolit occuments and unvertey proceed of the and Assessor's different proprises of the make of the transformation of the area of a transformation of the answer of the area of the area of a planting the advector force and a second of the area of the used of the area of the area of a planting the advector force and a second of the advector proceed of the advector and the advector of the advector and the advector and the advector and the second of the advector advector and the advector Parish Assessor MPH FANLY, LTD BERARD SHERWOOD ADAMS Charles TWIN BRIDGE RD 5

Form SCNLGL - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la model inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

## Parcel

	A.R.E. Real Estate S	ervices		1 No P C # 188117 Page # 10
ESIDENTIAL APPRAIS	P File No.: 18	O. # 186117 30479		
Property Address 409 Down the Bayou Road		es Allemands	State LA	Zip Code 70030
County S: Charles	Legal Description: Two portions			
Tax Year, 2017 R.E. Taxes \$ 680-49 Durrent Owner of Record Sinerwood Adams Ba		Assessor s Parcel #	40031520152F	
Tax Year: 2017 R.E. Taxes \$ 680.49	Special Assessments: S. C.	Berrower (it applicable) gart SC Owner	St Charles Parish Tenant I Vicant	Dept of Public Works Manufactured Housing
Current Owner of Récord Sherwood Adams Be Project Type: PUD Condominium	ernard Occu Cooperstive Cthar (describe)	part 🛛 Owner	HCA S D	per year per month
Market Area Name Das Allemends	ter	ap Reference 35380	The balance of the first of the second s	Tract. 0632.00
The purpose of this appraisal is to develop an coin on of		other type of value (d	and when and also have been an end of the ball of the ball	0002.00
This report reflects the following value (if not Current see		pection Date is the Effective		tive Prospective
	Comparison Approach Cost Appro-	sch 📃 Income Approac	h (See Reconcil ation Com	ments and Scope of Work
Procetty Rights Aporaised 🛛 🔀 Ree Simple	Leasehold Leased Fee Oli	ter (deschibe)		
Interded Use Establish market value for possible	e property purchase			
Apricaches seveloged for this appreisel X Sales C Proce ty Rights Appresed X Fee Simple Interded Use Establish market value for possible interded User(s) (by name or fycel St. Charles P				
	Parish Department of Public Works	Cause Disa comos	Office P D Box 302, H	aboutta 1.5.72357
Giert St Charles Parish Department of Public Appraiser Karta J Scott SRA AL-RRS			strehan LA 70047-3823	
Lacation: Urban Suburban	X Rutal Predominant	One-Unit Kousing	Present Land Use	Change in Land Use
8 JR us Over 75% 🕺 25-75%	Under 25% Occupancy	PRICE 408	One-Unit 50 %	X hot Likery
Growth rate 🔤 Rapid 🕱 Stacle	🗍 Siow 🗶 Owina	S(000) (9fS)	2-4 Unit 0 %	🗌 Likely * 📃 in Process *
Property values 🗌 increasing 🛛 Stable	Declaring Tenant	25 LOW 0		' To
Gemand shooly 🗍 Shortage 🛛 🕺 ta Balance	Cver Subdiy 🕺 Vacant (0-3%)	500+ High 120	Comm1 10 %	and the second
Marketing ume 🔄 Under 3 Mos 🗶 3-3 Mos	Jver 6 Vlos Vocant (>5%)	186 Pied 48	Vac Pub Use 40 3	
Market Area Boundaries, Description, and Market Condition			The subject cor	nmunit, has a linear
configuration and is defined by U.S.Highway SC The rural location of the subject is comprised of			ce Employment shoop	ng and oliper basic
roos, mar san, cas are dearby or within a reast		in the state of the state of the		
Conduction derivers dio medicy of maniference				
The state and local economies are in a genodic sales activity is stable and pricing is stable	of stability with net pepulation stabil	e Current interest rates	ere stable. Trends for ti	te metro area inditata
sales activity is stable and pricing is stable	and and the second s			
		Sita Area 🕴 🕇	5071-0	
Dimensions. 94 49/73 11 x 114 33/135 + 94 49 Zoning Classification R-1AM	X 23 35		2 664 s! Sin, le Famil: Residenti	ai i Madum Bansti
Allows Manufactured Homes	Zaning Compliance 🕺		onforming (grandfathered	legal 'Y zing
Ale CC3Ra applicable? Yes No 🗙 Unkr	and a second s		CONTRACTOR DE L'ANDRE	s <i>i</i>
Highest & Best Use as improved 🛛 🕺 Presemuse o				
			and the product of the product of the	and matter strength (1) - contractions
Actual Use is of Effective Date Residential	and the second	se as copraised in this reco	To 1 when the mean sector to a sector to the	
	sical constraints width/depth ratio it			
demand, price levels and surrounding activities		e tor sin va tami, usa	than inest and beat us	ia ct (na sitalisi minediata
Levelopment with an owner occupied readent. Utilities Public Citrer Provide Section of Placing City X Entergy Gis ATMOS		Public Privi	te Topography Mostly	Leve S init: Rear
Electricity 🗙 🗍 Entergy	Street Astmail	8 _	a second to the second s	for the area
Becline ty X Entergy Bas X ATMOS	Curb Gutter None		Shape Rectar	1 Julian
Water 🕺 🛄 <u>St. Charles Parish</u>	Sidewaik None			rs Ada juata
Sandary Serier X St Charles Parish	Sheet Lights Yes	<u> </u>	Vew <u>Resid</u>	antia /Highway 90 Bridga
Storm Sawer X St. Charles Parish Other site elements X lins de Lot Comer Lot	Aley None 1 Cuilde Sac Underground Ut.	infes Cther idescrib		
		VIA Map # 2201600175		
1 FEALIS Court Food Harard Stort Vac V Ho St	FALL Flood Zopa Mison SPA			Man Gata Ineviewogn
		and the state of the second	the second s	Map Gata (26/16/1992)
Site Commants A increase a determination of a f	fond hazard should be made by a loanse	d subject of The subject sit	e abuls Ballou Des Allamano	s and the owner has receiled
	fond hazard should be made by a roanse The sublect is operad under the U.S. Hon	d surve, or The subject sit wa, 90 andge from SI Ch	e abuls Ballou Des Allemanc arles la Lafourche Parish, a f	is and the owner has dealtan na or thoroughlare that runs eas
Ste Commants <u>A mure pren se deterministion of a f</u> n <u>ohis which is highly desirable untils subject market</u> re New Orleans and west to Morgan City, Lafavelle and nowever this plan du ar sight will attract a very specific	Rond hasard shiru'd be mage billa i censa The suplet i a i coatad under the U.S. Hon dicay ind i The constant traffic treates ho buyer due to its location on Bayru Das A	d subletor. The sublectish wat 90 chdge from St. Ch ih levels of noise which is r lemands	e abuts Soliou Des Atlamanc arles to Lafourche Parish la r lot acceptable to a lar te cort	is and the owner has rearian major thoroughfare that runs eas on of residential curchasels
Ste Commants         A muta precise deterministion of a finite subject market. The New Orleans and west to Moruan City, Lafa, elle and nowever this point ou ar sight will adract a very specific denerat Description.	Pand hazard annud be trade bills i consa The suplex is coarad under the U.S. Hon diparting. The constant warfs creates ho buyer due to its ocation on Borna Das A escription	d subjetor The subject sit way 90 ondre from SII Ch in levels of noise which is r remands lion	e abuts Soliou Des Atlamanc artes lo Lafourche Panshila i lot acceptable to a large cont Baaement X None	s and the owner has receilen maint thoroughlare that runs eau on of residential ourcheaels Neating
Ste Commants         A muta vision as deterministion of a finite           inchts which is night, or a design and the subject market. It           inchts which is night, or a design and the subject market. It           inchts which is night, or a design and the subject market. It           inchts which is night, or a design and the subject market. It           inchts which is night, or a design and the subject market. It           inchts and the subject market. It	Eard Fazard an ruid be made bill a licensa Ine supleur si coatad under the U.S. Hich di caloritation (Inflational Calesta Buver due to its location on Borriu Das A escription Conc Pijer Sab	d subjetter. The subject sh twat 90 bridge from SL Ch in levels of holise which is r lemands lion None	e apuls Bayou Des Allamanc arles lo Lafourche Parshi a lor acceptable to a larte port Basement X None Area Sg. R	s and the owner has rularian main thorough/are that runs eas or of residential Lurchasets Heating [yp8] <u>F.W.A.</u>
Ste Commants         A muta prenise deterministion of a finite           notifs which all only desirable in the subject market. If           notweet this plan our sight will attract a very sector           General Description           # of Units         1           # of Stortes           # of Stortes	Eand Fazard an ruid be made bill a licensa Ina supleur si colata lunder the U.S. Hich di carnol. The constant traffic vestas hich bover due to its ocation on Borna Das A escription Foundat Conc Pier Sab alls <u>Brick Vender</u> Crawi S	d sub ergt. The subject of twa, 90 andse from SI. Ch in levels of noise which is r remands tion <u>None</u> page <u>Yes</u>	a apula Sariou Des Alfamano arleato Lafourche Parishi a lor acceptable to allar te cont Basement X None Area Sg. Ft B Finished	s and the owner has receilen maint thoroughlare that runs eau on of residential ourcheaels Neating
Site Commants         A muta stan se deterministion of a 1           notifs which is highly desirable in the subject market. If         In the New Orleans and west to Moruan Catulatele and newser to span for desirable in the subject market. If           newser to span out an spin will stract a very specific denomic Cescription         Exterior Description           # of Units         1         Acc Unit           # of Stories         1         Acc Unit           Type         Det         Art	Fand Fazard an ruid be made bill al icensa       Ine subleti si scatad under the U.S. Hith dicentral fille curstem traffic weates hith bever due to its octation in Bannu 285 A escription       r     Conc Pier       stats     Brick Venser       alls     Brick Venser       Seat     Tab Shingle	d sub e. or. The subject of twa, 90 andue from St. Ch in levels utincise which is r levels from <u>None</u> pace <u>Yes</u> rft. <u>None</u>	e apuls Bayou Des Allamanc arles lo Lafourche Parshi a lor acceptable to a larte port Basement X None Area Sg. R	s and the owner has rularian main thorough/are that runs eas or of residential Lurchasets Heating [yp8] <u>F.W.A.</u>
Site Commants     A muta originate deterministion of a 1       notifs which a non-odes rable in the subject market     T       notifs which a non-odes rable in the subject market     T       notifs and control and subject market     T       notifs and control and subject market     T       control and control and s	And Passid shruid be made billa iconsa       Ina subleti is, scatad under the U.S. Hith       id casting in the constant traffic icreates inco       bweer due to its occation in Barrul Des A       perform       product of scatad under the U.S. Hith       c Barral Des A       perform       passidition       product of scatad under the U.S. Hith       produ	d sub et or. The subject sto way 90 andue from St. Ch in levels of inclear which is r remands lion None pace Yes rift None Uno None	a apula Baliou Des Atlamano arlea la La Guirone Parishi a for acceptable to a lar tellion Basement Xrea Sq. Pt Area Sq. Pt Bi Frished Cetting	s and the owner has meaning major thoroughlare that runs aba on of residential turchases Heating Type <u>F W A</u> Fuel Gas
Site Commants     A muta vision and deterministion of a 1       notis which is highly desirable in the subject market. If       notis which is highly desirable in the subject market. If       notis which is highly desirable in the subject market. If       notis which is highly desirable in the subject market. If       notis desirable in the subject market. If       notis desirable in the subject market. If       notis desirable in the subject market. If       denersit Cescription       # of Units       # of Stories       Type in the subject market. If       Root Stories       Queries (Sb)(e)       Centage       State (Sb)(e)       Centage       Unit of Weak (Market)       Unit of the subject market. If	Fand Flazard shruid be made bila iconsa       Ine subject is icolata under the U.S. Hith dicesting. The constant traffic incertas high bover due to its ocation on Barriu Des A escription <u>Bover due to its ocation on Barriu Des A</u> escription <u>Conc Pier</u> Sab       alls <u>Brick Vengeer</u> Cast Tab Shingle       Ownsids       None       DH Wooce       Campne	d subjector. The subject sh way 90 and/or from St. Ch on levels of incise which is of remands toon None page Yes nt None Und None SS None	a acula Barlou Des Atlamano artes to La fourche Parishi la fot acceptable to a far te ront Basament X None Area Sq. Ft 5 Finshed Centing Walls	s and the owner has meaning ma or thoroughlate that runs case on of residential curchases Heating fype <u>F VV A</u> fuel <u>Gas</u> Cooling
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a 1       nichts which is highly desirable in the subject market. If       no New Orleans and west to Maruan Gay, Lafa, elle and       nowwer this plan juliar sight will attract a very specific.       General Description       # of Units       # of Gordes       Typa (Spla)       Design (Sb)(a)       Contage       Window Type       Actual Age (Visi)	Fand Fazard an rulo be made bi a icensa       Ina suplex si coatad under the U.S. Honid sight of the constant rand under the U.S. Honid sight of the constant rand under the U.S. Honid sight of the constant rand under the U.S. Honid Sacher Constant random variable of the constant	s sub et al. The subject sh way 90 andre from St. Ch in levels of incise which is r levels of incise which is r levels of the subject should be None pace Yes min None und INone 155 None efft None noted	a apuls Ballou Des Atlamano arles to La (Surone Pairshi a for acceptable to a lar tel cert Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Centrig Walls Filopor Duts de Entry	s and the owner has intention match thoroughtare that runs easi on of residential curchases Nesting Type <u>F VV A</u> Fuel <u>Gas</u> Cooling Cantral <u>1 Unit</u> Char
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       device it is plan user sight will attract a very specific.       device it is plan user sight will attract a very specific.       device it is plan to an subject market. T       e of Units       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa & Det:       Att       Design (Sb)(a)       Comage       Actual Age (Yris)       Boot	Fand hazard an ruid be made bill a licensa       Ine subject is licensa       Ine subject is licensa       al cannot line curstern traffic weates ho baver due to its ocation in Banu Das A escription       n     Conc Filer       alls     Brick Venaar       alls     Brick Venaar       Clavit S     Clavit S       alls     Brick Venaar       Clavit S     Clavit S       alls     Brick Venaar       Ownous     Satare       Swindts     None       Swindts     None       Swindts     None       Wood     Settiant       cess     Attic       Vice     Amentilies	d sub e. or. The subject of twa, 90 andue from SI. Ch in levels, utincise which is r remarks licen <u>None</u> pace Yes mi <u>None</u> utino <u>None</u> siss <u>None</u> ent <u>None noted</u> of None noted	a apuls Ballou Des Atlamano arles to La (Surone Parise) a l lor acceptable to a lar teller Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Outside Entry	s and the owner has interian major thoroughfare that runs easi on of residential turchases (Nesting (Type) <u>F_WA</u> (Puell <u>Gas</u> Cooling (Carrai <u>1 Unic</u> (Cher Car StorageNone
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. T       device it is plan user sight will attract a very specific.       device it is plan user sight will attract a very specific.       device it is plan to an subject market. T       e of Units       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa & Det:       Att       Design (Sb)(a)       Comage       Actual Age (Yris)       Boot	Fand Hazard annud be made bila icensa       Ina subject 5, scatad under the U.S. Honid canon. The constant iraffic creates hold beyond. The constant iraffic creates hold candidate the under the U.S. Honidates holds. The constant iraffic creates holds. The constant iraffic create	d sub e. or. The subject of: Iwa, 90 andue from SI. Ch in levels, Unclear which is of lemands licen <u>None</u> pace Yes mi <u>None</u> Und <u>None</u> SSS None ent <u>None noted</u> on None noted e Woor	a apuls Ballou Des Atlamano arles to La (Surone Parise) a l lor acceptable to a lar teller Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Outside Entry	s and the owner has internet major thoroughtere that runs ease on of residential turchasers (Yest dential turchasers (Yest Gas Cooling Catrial 1 Unit Other Cat Storage None Garage # of cats ( 4 Too
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, out a strait a very specific.       deneral Description       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa       Design (Sb)(a)       Central       Actual Age (Yris)       Bool	Fand Hazard annud be made b. all censa       Ina subject 5, scatad under the U.S. Hond       d canon. The constant traffic creates ho       bover due to its octation in Barria Des A       ascription       F     Conc. Fler       Sata     Sata       alts     Brick Venaer       caust None     Sump P       Ownsits     None       Vyce     DH Wood       Lings     Satistic       ces     Attic       Stairs     Frieglace(s)       Over X     Drop Star       Outpost     Drop Star	d sub e. or. The subject of twa, 90 andue from SI. Ch in levels, utincise which is r remarks licen <u>None</u> pace Yes mi <u>None</u> utino <u>None</u> siss <u>None</u> ent <u>None noted</u> of None noted	a apuls Ballou Des Atlamano arles to La (Surone Parise) a l lor acceptable to a lar teller Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Outside Entry	s and the owner has meaning major thoroughtare that runs aba- on of residential turchases (ypa) <u>F_VV A</u> fiell Gas Cooling Camai <u>1 Unic</u> Other Car Storage <u>None</u> Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, out a strait a very specific.       deneral Description       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa       Design (Sb)(a)       Central       Actual Age (Yris)       Bool	Earled Parand Shrundo be made by a licensa       Ine subject is licensad under the U.S. High dispand. The constant traffic viewtas high sever due to its ocation in Bonu Das A Foundation no of the constant traffic viewtas high foundation is ocation in Bonu Das A Foundation foundation is ocation in Bonu Das A Foundation is ocation in Bonu foundation is ocation in Bonu foundation is ocation in Bonu foundation is ocation in Bonu foundation is ocation in Bonu data Bonu data Bonu data Bonu foundation is ocation in Bonu data Bonu data Bon	d sub e.gr. The subject of iwa, 90 andue from St. Ch in levels i finalse which is in remands item <u>None</u> pace <u>Yes</u> mi <u>None</u> biss None em <u>None noted</u> of <u>None noted</u> ef Wood	a apuls Ballou Des Atlamano arles to La (Surone Parise) a lor acceptable to a lar teller Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Outside Entry	s and the owner has internet major thoroughtere that runs ease on of residential turchasers (Yest dential turchasers (Yest Gas Cooling Catrial 1 Unit Other Cat Storage None Garage # of cats ( 4 Too
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, out a strait a very specific.       deneral Description       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa       Design (Sb)(a)       Central       Actual Age (Yris)       Bool	Band hazard an rulo be made bill a licensa       Ina subject is licensa lunger the U.S. Honoid a cannon. The constant lunger the U.S. Honoid Cannon and the constant lunger the U.S. Honoid Cannon and Market lunger.       Ina subject is coat on in Borria Cash.       Buver due to its coat on in Borria Cash.       Buver due to its coat on in Borria Cash.       Buver due to its coat on in Borria Cash.       Foundation of Borria Cash.       Conc Pier       Sab.       Base Brick Venger.       Clawis S.       None       Suns P.       Wood       Cash.       Vocd       Vocd       Cash.       Satis       Statis       Fraglace(s)       Cher X.       Ocio Statis       Patio       Cash.       Statis       Scittle       Docrway       Parch       Opering	d sub e jor. The subject of way 90 ondue from SI. On interes a clinicise which is in remands ition	a pouts Ballou Des Atlamanc arles to La /ourone Pairshi a l' for acceptable to a lar te l'pri Basement X None Area Sg Pt 3: Finished Cetting Walls Floor Cutside Entry Islove(s) #	s and the owner has relation major thoroughlate that runs case on of residential curchases (Nesting (Type F VV A) Fuel Gas Cooling Carriel Unit Other Carrait Unit Carrage Mone Garage # of cars ( 4) To Attach Detach
Ste Comments     A multipletonise deterministion of a finite       Inchts which is highly desirable in the subject market. If       to New Orleans and west to Maruan Cdo, Lafarette and       newsver this particular sight will attract a very specific       General Description       # of Units       + of Stores       Typa       Design (Sb)la)       Contage       Actual Age (Vis.)       Bool	Band Parand an rulo be made bill a licensa       Ina suplex si coatad under the U.S. Honi       dispinant licensa       buver due to its location on Borna Das A       seprifiation       r     Conto Pier       alls     Brick Venger       classing       classing       r     Conto Pier       alls     Brick Venger       classing       classing       Dever due to its location on Borna Das A       escription       Conto Pier       Sab       David Statis       David Statis       None       Statis       None       Sump P       Vocd       Cast Statis       Dorp Star       Patio       Dat       Souther       Poor       Patio       Statis       Statis       Souther       Patio       Statis       Souther       Patio       Statis       Statis <td>d sub e.gr. The subject of iwa, 90 andue from St. Ch in levels i finalse which is in remands item <u>None</u> pace <u>Yes</u> mi <u>None</u> biss None em <u>None noted</u> of <u>None noted</u> ef Wood</td> <td>a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamane arles lo La (Surone Panson A for acceptable lo a lar te con Basement X None Area Sq. Ft 35 Prished Centrig Walls Prioor Outsude Entry Sslove(s) #</td> <td>s and the owner has meaning match thoroughfare that runs easi an of residential turchases with the second second second fype F VV A Fuel Gas Cooling Cartal 1 Unit Other Car Storage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defacin St in</td>	d sub e.gr. The subject of iwa, 90 andue from St. Ch in levels i finalse which is in remands item <u>None</u> pace <u>Yes</u> mi <u>None</u> biss None em <u>None noted</u> of <u>None noted</u> ef Wood	a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamane arles lo La (Surone Panson A for acceptable lo a lar te con Basement X None Area Sq. Ft 35 Prished Centrig Walls Prioor Outsude Entry Sslove(s) #	s and the owner has meaning match thoroughfare that runs easi an of residential turchases with the second second second fype F VV A Fuel Gas Cooling Cartal 1 Unit Other Car Storage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defacin St in
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a 1       nichts which is highly desirable in the subject market. If       no New Orleans and west to Maruan Gay, Lafa, elle and       nowwer this plan juliar sight will attract a very specific.       General Description       # of Units       # of Gordes       Typa (Spla)       Design (Sb)(a)       Contage       Window Type       Actual Age (Visi)	Earled Parand Annual Da made bill a licensa       Ina supleta si sociata under the U.S. Honi di carind line constant traffic unatas ho baver due to its ocation in Bonu Das A escription       n     Conc Pier       alls     Brick Vengar       alls     Brick Vengar       carind     Caring Shingle       baver due to its ocation in Bonu Das A escription       n     Conc Pier       statis     Brick Vengar       caring bonus     Caringle       baver due to its ocation in Bonu Das A Foundation       problematic bonus     Satis       Dene     Sump P       yoa     DH Wood       caring bonus     Satis       altic     Hone Amentilies       altic     Satis       Statis     Fraglace(s)       Duco Slatis     Patio       bone     Socthe       bone     Bone       statis     Fraglace(s)       convasy     Patio       bone     Patio       dia     Socthe       bone     Porch       dia     Socthe       bone     Patio       dia     Socthe       bone     Patio       bone     Patio       bone     Proce	d sub e.gr. The subject of: Iwa, 90 andue from SI. Ch interes a chicks which is r lemands licen None pace Yes mi None off None ent None ent None ent None noted ion None noted e Wood- can	a apula Baliou Des Atlamano arles la La (Sucone Pansa la l Isr acceptable to a lar tel con Basement X None Area Sq. Pt B. Finished Centing Walts Floor Dutside Entry Istlove(s) #	s and the owner has maximal major thoroughfare that runs ease on of residential purchases [Heating [Type F_VVA [Atel Gas] [Cooling [Cartai 1 Unit [Cther] [Cartai 1 Unit [Cther] [Cther
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, out a strait a very specific.       deneral Description       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa       Design (Sb)(a)       Central       Actual Age (Yris)       Bool	Earled Parand Annual Da made bill a licensa       Ina supleta si sociata under the U.S. Honi di carind line constant traffic unatas ho baver due to its ocation in Bonu Das A escription       n     Conc Pier       alls     Brick Vengar       alls     Brick Vengar       carind     Caring Shingle       baver due to its ocation in Bonu Das A escription       n     Conc Pier       statis     Brick Vengar       caring bonus     Caringle       baver due to its ocation in Bonu Das A Foundation       problematic bonus     Satis       Dene     Sump P       yoa     DH Wood       caring bonus     Satis       altic     Hone Amentilies       altic     Satis       Statis     Fraglace(s)       Duco Slatis     Patio       bone     Socthe       bone     Bone       statis     Fraglace(s)       convasy     Patio       bone     Patio       dia     Socthe       bone     Porch       dia     Socthe       bone     Patio       dia     Socthe       bone     Patio       bone     Patio       bone     Proce	d sub e jor. The subject of way 90 ondue from SI. On interes a clinicise which is in remands ition	a apula Baliou Des Atlamano arles la La (Sucone Pansa la l Isr acceptable to a lar tel con Basement X None Area Sq. Pt B. Finished Centing Walts Floor Dutside Entry Istlove(s) #	s and the owner has interian major thoroughfare that runs easi on of residential purchases (Nesting (Type F V/ A Puel Gas Cooling Contral 1 Unic Other Car Storage None Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defach St n Carport 2 Or yeway 2
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, out a strait a very specific.       deneral Description       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa       Design (Sb)(a)       Central       Actual Age (Yris)       Bool	Band Passid an judo be made bill al icensa       Ine subject is located under the U.S. Hon is control in the cursteen traffic weaters ho baver due to its ocation in Bonu Das A escription       Procession       Procession       Conc Pier       Sab       Brick Vender       Card Pier       Sab       Brick Vender       Card Pier       Sab       Brick Vender       Card Pier       Sab       Brick Vender       Campte       Sabs       Nonce       Divid Composition       Card Pier       Sabs       British       Nonce       Sabs       Campte       Saturs       Statiss       Scheriner       Solor Statr       Sabs       Conversy       Poor       Solorway       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor        Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proo	d sub e.gr. The subject of: Iwa, 90 andue from SI. Ch interes a chicks which is r lemands licen None pace Yes mi None off None ent None ent None ent None noted if None ovared Wood/C L	a apula Baliou Des Atlamano arles la La (Sucone Pansa la l Isr acceptable to a lar tel con Basement X None Area Sq. Pt B. Finished Centing Walts Floor Dutside Entry Istlove(s) #	s and the owner has meaning major thoroughtare that runs aba- on of residential curchases in drass dential curchases in drass dential curchases in drass dential curchases in drass in
Site Commants     A muta prenise deterministion of a D       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, das rable in this subject market. If       nichts which is night, out a strait a very specific.       deneral Description       # of Units       + of Stories       Typa       Design (Sb)(a)       Central       Actual Age (Yris)       Bool	Band Parand annual be made bill a licensa       Ine suplex subscription       Ine suplex subscription       Buver due to its location on Bornal Das A       Bescription       Conc Pier       alls       Brick Venger       Cank Strand       Conc Pier       Sab       Dever due to its location on Bornal Das A       Bescription       Conc Pier       Sab       Bit Strait Strandie       Dever due to its coation on Bornal Das A       Bascription       Conc Pier       Sab       Baser Bornal       Conc Start       Parado       Carandre       Statis       Statis       Statis       Friedbace(s)       Ocor Start       Parado       Dorway       Poor       Parado       Cool       Statis       Dorway       Parado       Poor	d sub e. or. The subject of: Interest of the subject of the subje	a ap.uts 35ou Des Attamane arles to La /ourone Pairsni a : for acceptable to a tar te, port Basement X None Area Sq. Ft 35. Frished Cetting Walts Floor Cuts de Estiny fistove(s) # 1.339 Square Feet of	s and the owner has mean in major thoroughtare that runs easily or of residential purchases. Heating Fuel <u>Gass</u> Cooling Carral <u>1 Unit</u> Other Car Storage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defacin St n Carport <u>2</u> Driveway <u>2</u> Sufface Concrete Gross Living Area Above Grade
Ste Commants     A muta visue as a deterministion of a 1       Inchis which is highly desirable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable with a subject market. It       Inchis description       If Units       <	Band Parand an rulo be made bill a licensa       Ina suplex si scalad under the U.S. Hon disprint       bover due to its ocation on Borno Das A escription       Conc Pier       alls       Brick Venger       Claim Scalar and Concentration on Source Concentration on Conce Pier       alls       Brick Venger       Claim Scalar and Concentration (Conce Pier)       Sab       Sab       Diver due to its ocation on Borno Das A escription       Conce Pier       Sab       David Concentration       Boro Static       Doro Static       Poor       Parade       Doro Static       Poor       Parade       Doro Static       Poor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Proor       Prester       Poor </td <td>d sub e. or. The subject of: Inva, 90 andue from SL Ch in levels, chindle which is of levels, chindle which is of levels of the subject of the None pace Yes Min None None Wore SSS None No</td> <td>a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano arles to La fourone Parison a for acceptable to a far tellow Area Sq. Ft 35. Fhished Centrig Wists Ffloor Outside Entry 1. 399. Square Fest of ell mainta ned with on v</td> <td>s and the owner has mean in a or thoroughtare that runs ease an of residential ourceases Nesting [Type F VV A - Puel Gas Cooling Carval 1 Unit Other - Car Storage None Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Detach St n Carport 2 Or yeavay 2 Suface Concrete Gross Living Area Above Grade minor deferred imaintenance</td>	d sub e. or. The subject of: Inva, 90 andue from SL Ch in levels, chindle which is of levels, chindle which is of levels of the subject of the None pace Yes Min None None Wore SSS None No	a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano arles to La fourone Parison a for acceptable to a far tellow Area Sq. Ft 35. Fhished Centrig Wists Ffloor Outside Entry 1. 399. Square Fest of ell mainta ned with on v	s and the owner has mean in a or thoroughtare that runs ease an of residential ourceases Nesting [Type F VV A - Puel Gas Cooling Carval 1 Unit Other - Car Storage None Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Detach St n Carport 2 Or yeavay 2 Suface Concrete Gross Living Area Above Grade minor deferred imaintenance
Ste Commants     A muta view as a deterministion of a 1       notifs which als only desirable with a subject market. It       notewort is pain our sight will attract a very set.       nowwert is pain our sight will attract a very set.       deneral Cleasingtion       # of Units       # of Units       to design (Sb)le)       Central Cleasingtion       Actual Age (Vis.)       30       Actual Age (Vis.)       30       Interior Description       # of Units       # of Stories	Eard Fazard annual be made bill a licensa       Ine superi si sociala under the U.S. Hon disprind. The constant traffic vientes ho baver due to its ocation in Bonu Des A escription       D     Conc Pier       Sab     Sab       alls     Brick Venger       Clawis Si     Sab       Daver Que to its ocation in Bonu Des A escription       C     Conc Pier       Sab     Sab       alls     Brick Venger       Clawis Si     Clawis Si       Daver Que to its ocation in Bonu Des A escription       C     Conc Pier       Sab     Brick Venger       Clawis Si     Clawis Si       Daver Que to its ocation in Bonu Des A escription       Conc Pier     Sab       Dweet Wood     Campee       ces     Attic       Vocd     Settiam       Stairs     Fraglace(s)       Droc Slaw     Pailo Q       Solt     Dorc Slaw       Solt     Dorc Slaw       Poor     Pailo Q       Pailo Q     Pailo Q       Proor     Face Si       Poor     Pailo Q       Poor     Pailo Q       Proor     Pailo Q       Poor     Pailo Q       Proor     Pailo Q       Poor     Poor       Poor     <	d sub e.gr. The subject shi wa, 90 andue from SL. Ch in levels, utincise which is r lemands licen None pace Yes mi None Mone Wore ent None noted in None noted	a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano arles to La fourone Parison a for acceptable to a far te, cent Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Cutside Entry Islove(s) # 1 359 Square feet of eill maintained with on vi- and farge covered carp	s and the owner has mean in major thoroughfare that runs easi on of residential ourcreases. Heating [Type] F VV A - Fuel Gass Cooling Central 1 Unit Cher 
Ste Commants     A muta view as deterministion of a 1       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart of a line       additional desirable.       Additional desires.       Additional desires.       Additional desires.       Market.       Additional desires.	Band Pasard annual be made by a icensal Ine subject is isolated under the U.S. Hon is control. The constant traffic vientes ho baver due to its ocation in Banu Das A escription       Product of its ocation in Banu Das A escription     Foundation foundation foundation alls       Brick Vender alls     Brick Vender Brick Vender Band Band Band Band Band Band Band Band	d sub e.g. The subject of iwa, 90 ondue from SI. Chi interes a chicks which is re- remarks item None pace Yes mi None who None noted mi None noted	a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano arles to La fourone Parison a for acceptable to a far te, cent Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Cutside Entry Islove(s) # 1 359 Square feet of eill maintained with on vi- and farge covered carp	s and the owner has incarian major thoroughfare that runs apa- on of residential purchases of of residential purchases full gas full gas cooling Cooling Carrai 1 Unit Cher Car Storage None Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defach Defach St n Carport 2 Driveway 2 Surface Concrete Gross Living Area Above Grade
Site Comments     A muta prenise deterministion of a 1       Inchis which is highly desirable in the subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable in the subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable in the subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable in the subject market. It       Inchis which is highly desirable in the subject market. It       Inchis which is plan user septiment. It       Inchis desiration       Interfor Description       Interform Painted - Avec       Disposal       Bath Nuccol Fiberiglass - Avg <tr< td=""><td>Band Pasard annual be made by a icensal Ine subject is isolated under the U.S. Hon is control. The constant traffic vientes ho baver due to its ocation in Banu Das A escription       Product of its ocation in Banu Das A escription     Foundation foundation foundation alls       Brick Vender alls     Brick Vender Brick Vender Band Band Band Band Band Band Band Band</td><td>d sub e.g. The subject of iwa, 90 ondue from SI. Chi interes a chicks which is re- remarks item None pace Yes mi None who None noted mi None noted</td><td>a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano arles to La fourone Parison a for acceptable to a far te, cent Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Cutside Entry Islove(s) # 1 359 Square feet of eill maintained with on vi- and farge covered carp</td><td>s and the owner has interian major thoroughfare that runs easi on of residential purchases in early a dential purchases intering flype <u>F_WA</u> Fuel <u>Gass</u> Cooling Carval <u>1 Unic</u> Other Car Storage <u>None</u> Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defach Defach St n Carport <u>2</u> Driveway <u>2</u> Surface Concrete Gross Living Area Above Grade</td></tr<>	Band Pasard annual be made by a icensal Ine subject is isolated under the U.S. Hon is control. The constant traffic vientes ho baver due to its ocation in Banu Das A escription       Product of its ocation in Banu Das A escription     Foundation foundation foundation alls       Brick Vender alls     Brick Vender Brick Vender Band Band Band Band Band Band Band Band	d sub e.g. The subject of iwa, 90 ondue from SI. Chi interes a chicks which is re- remarks item None pace Yes mi None who None noted mi None noted	a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano arles to La fourone Parison a for acceptable to a far te, cent Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Cutside Entry Islove(s) # 1 359 Square feet of eill maintained with on vi- and farge covered carp	s and the owner has interian major thoroughfare that runs easi on of residential purchases in early a dential purchases intering flype <u>F_WA</u> Fuel <u>Gass</u> Cooling Carval <u>1 Unic</u> Other Car Storage <u>None</u> Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defach Defach St n Carport <u>2</u> Driveway <u>2</u> Surface Concrete Gross Living Area Above Grade
Ste Commants     A muta view as deterministion of a 1       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart market. It       notis which als only desirable with autopart of a line       additional desirable.       Additional desires.       Additional desires.       Additional desires.       Market.       Additional desires.	Band Pasard annual be made by a icensal Ine subject is isolated under the U.S. Hon is control. The constant traffic vientes ho baver due to its ocation in Banu Das A escription       Product of its ocation in Banu Das A escription     Foundation foundation foundation alls       Brick Vender alls     Brick Vender Brick Vender Band Band Band Band Band Band Band Band	d sub e.g. The subject of iwa, 90 ondue from SI. Chi interes a chicks which is re- remarks item None pace Yes mi None who None noted mi None noted	a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano arles to La fourone Parison a for acceptable to a far te, cent Basement X None Area Sq. Ft By Frished Cening Wals Floor Cutside Entry Islove(s) # 1 359 Square feet of eill maintained with on vi- and farge covered carp	s and the owner has incarian major thoroughfare that runs apa- on of residential purchases of of residential purchases full gas full gas cooling Cooling Carrai 1 Unit Cher Car Storage None Garage # of cars ( 4 To Attach Defach Defach St n Carport 2 Driveway 2 Surface Concrete Gross Living Area Above Grade
Ste Commants     A muta visue as a deterministion of a 1       Inchis which is non-idea rable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is non-idea rable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is non-idea rable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is non-idea rable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is non-idea rable with a subject market. It       Inchis which is non-idea rable with a subject market. It       Inchis is can user split with a subject market. It       Inchis is can user split with a subject market. It       Inchis is can user split with a subject market. It       Inchis is can user split with a subject market. It       Interfor Classing is can user split with a subject market. It       Interfor Classing is can user split with a subject market. It       Actual Age (Yis)       Bool Schiption       Actual Age (Yis)       Bath Proor       Interfor Classing in Panited - Average       Bath Walnscot       Floberglass Avg       Finished area above grade contains.       Additional features       Madel appliances       Madel appliances and stainless counter       Interfor all counds on the property (including physical       Interfor a solid panel interfor doors with the glasi	Band Pasard annual be made by a icensal Ine subject is isolated under the U.S. Hon is control. The constant traffic vientes ho baver due to its ocation in Banu Das A escription       Product of its ocation in Banu Das A escription     Foundation foundation foundation alls       Brick Vender alls     Brick Vender Brick Vender Band Band Band Band Band Band Band Band	d sub e. or. The subject of Iwa, 90 andue from SL Children SL Ch	a apuls 35. ou Des Alfamano aries lo La (ourone Panson a lor acceptable lo a lar te cont Area Sq. Ft 35. Fnished Cening Wals Floor Outside Enkry 1. 399. Square Fest of 1. 399. Square Fest of all mainta ned with on v and large covered carp ingue and groove sid ng	s and the owner has internan major thoroughfare that runs ease on of residential purchases where the second second second provide the second second second provide the second second second second contract the second second second second second second second seco

Client Fie Mo P C. # 186117 Pate # 11 PO # 185117

RESIDENTIAL APPRAISAL SUMMARY REPORT Fie No. 130479 did 🔀 did not reveal any prior sales or transfers of the subject property for the three years prior to the effective data of this appraisal research HISTORY .... Data Source.st Multi List Service & Deedfax - a private recorting service of property transfers. Analysis of salertransfer history and/or any current agreement of salerlisting. 1st Prior Subject Sale/Transfer No prior transfers noted of the subject No prior transfers found for property within the past 36 months. The subject is not listed with the local multi-list services nor is it offered for Date Price. past 36 months sale by owner *<b>RANSFER* Source S: MLS/Deedfax 2nd Prior Subject Sale Transfer Date Price: Source(s): GSREIN MLS/Deadfax SALES COMPARISON APPROACH TO VALUE (If developed) COMPARABLE SALE # 1 COMPARABLE SALE # 3 SUBJEC FEATURE COMPARABLE SALE # 2 49 Canon Dr 16835 Old Spanish Td 3930 Highway 90 E Address 409 Down the Bayou Road Des Alemands LA 70030 Des Allemands, LA 70030 Des Ailemands, LA 70030 Des Aliemands, LA 70030 Proximity to Sub-ect 1.19 miles SW 0.80 miles NE 1 37 miles NE Sale Price 183 808 116.000 Sale Price GLA S sc 1 5 117.00 /sa it 98 47 /52 1 Cala Source(s) Pub Red Owner GSREIN #2124047, DO GSREIN #2128439.00M Appraiser Files DOM Public Record 853/716 CESCR-PTION Deediax 1201214 CESCRIPTICN Verification Source(s) Deedtax 429126 Inspection DESCR.P VALUE ADJUSTMENTS Sales or Financing Cash 1.11 Concessions Paid 0 Paid \$5500 Date of Sale Time NIA Fee Simple Rights Appraised Fea Simple Faa Simple Fee Simple \_ocation Rura. Rura Rura. Rura +10 300 11.250 Sq Ft Site +12 000 1600 st +10.000 Bayou/Busy Highw View Res/Bayou Residentia -10 000 Res/Rai Road Cesign (Style Cattage Cottage Rando Cottage Quality of Construction +14 140|Gccd Far Geod Average 50 Age 80 Condition 070 Geod/Renovation Avg/Good Average Above Grade Total Somna Batha fota Secara . -5 200 5 2 Room Count 5 3 5 3 20 4 2 1.178.54 T Gross Living Area 1 399 sa fi 1,414 84.1 1,400 sq it .8 50 0 Basement & Finished Rooms Below Grade 0 Average Avarage Average F WA/Centra Reating/Cooling FWA/Central F WA Central F W A /Centra Energy Efficient Itams None noted None notec None noted Windows 1 Carport i Garage Garage/Carpon 2 Carpon Porch/Patio Deck Ov ParatyOph Pat None Screen Patio Amerities None None None None Amenites None None None None ZO +1.000 Storage Room Amenties Storage Room 0 Nona +1.000 Covered Storage COC None None X + Amenities Coverad Storage None X Amerities None None C SKD Net Adjustment (Total) 43710 -8.20 T Adjusted Sale Price of Comparables 186 760 SALES Summary of Sales Comparison Approach Due to the very limited activity of properties similar in view and/or with a water view or access, it was necessary to expand search parameters and include sales that exceed 12 month date of sale. Because time and guidelines were exceeded four closed sales have been included. Adjustments have been made for differences from the subject where appropriate and supported by available market data. Adjustments are a combination of paired sale and surveys of market participants. Sales 3.8.4 exceed 12 month date and sale and required upward time adjustments. The adjustments are based on a 3% per year increase in the market and are calculated on a per month basis. Site adjustments reflect market reaction to sce and utility factors and are calculated on a per square foot basis. View adjustments were required for sales 1, 2 & 3. Sale 3 is located on the District waters in Lafourche Parish, however it from on Highway 90 a major thoroughfare with heavy traffic counts which impedes ingress and agress. Sales 1, 3 & 4 at warranted upward quality adjustments calculated at \$10 and \$20 per square loot respectively. These adjustments were made for the differences in quality. of materials and workmanship of the original structures. Sale 1 upward condition adjustment reflects its lack of cosmatic updates and is calculated at \$5.00 per square foot of the sale. Sale 2 had been renovated with modern materials and required a downward adjustment of \$15 per square foot of the sale Room adjustments are for bath count differences. Adjustments have also been made for size, parking and amenities. Indicated Value by Sales Comparison Approach \$ 155,000 Coopaging 2007 by a lamote inc. This form may be reproduced unmodeled without written permission, nowever, a 'a mode, no, must be adviountedged and GRESIDENTIAL 202002 Form GPRES2 - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la model Inc. - 1-800-4LAMODE

Client File tio. P.O. # 186117 | Page # 12 P.O. # 136117

#### ADDITIONAL COMPARABLE SALES 180479 COMPARABLE SALE # 6 File No. COMPARABLE SALE # Address 409 Down the Bayou Road 230 Badeaux Ln Des Alemands LA 70030 Des Allemands LA 70030 Proximity to Subject 3 73 miles SE Sale Prica 172 000 ise ft isq ft Isg it S 138 51 /59 # Sale Price GL S Data Source s) Pub RaciOwner MLS #996900; DOM 8 DESCRIPTICN +,-' \$ Adjust. Ventication Source si Instaction DESCRIPTION VALUE ADJUSTMENTS DESCRIPTION + H S Adrusi + - S Adjust Sales or Financing Concessions Paid \$500 Data of Sale Time N.A 09/26/2014 +19 350 Rights Appraised Fee Simple Fae Simple \_003130 Rural Rura. Sta 12 354 st 45550 -40.000 View Ras/Barou Res/Bayou Cesign (Style Cottage Collace Quality of Construction +25 200 Good Fair Aga -24,400 30 20 Condition Avg/Good Ave/Good Above Grade listal Borms Baths Tolal Borms Baths Room Court 4 2 1 5 2 1 1 1 399 \$3.8 1 260 \$3 -2 500 1 280 83 1 : 4 Gross Living Area +5 600 Basemaint & Fig shed C Rooms Below Grade Average Average Heating/Cooking F W A /Central F W A /Central None noted Energy Etficient items None noted Garage Carport Davewa 2 Carpon Perch Patio/Deck Cv Porch/Och Pat Wrac Porch -2.000 Amenties None Mone Amerities None Nona Amenites Storage Room None Covered Storage None Amerilies Amenities Amenities Net Adjustment T Adjusted Sale Price of Comparaties Nore Nona Net Adjustment (Total X. -14 750 Adjusted Sale Price \$ Summary of Sales Companison Approson The adjustments I made are market derived, and based upon match baired sales analysis. The quality and conductor ratings for the subject and comparable sales are based upon my personal inspection of the subject and/or comparables are sare based upon my personal inspection of the subject and/or comparables and militarivitation the photos and comments for comparable sales from the MLS, and how they compare to the subject 1 am (or grive) as and do not have access or knowledge of quality and condition ratings from other appraiser s peets for the same comparable sales unliked Additionary the appraiser does not have access or knowledge or information regarding the adjustment methods UM2rad by other appraiser's peets. knowledge of quality and condition ratings from other appraiser's peers for the same comparable sales utilized. Additionally, the appraiser of the SALES

**GPRESIDENTIAL** 

Copyright® 2007 by a la made, no This form may be reproduced unmachied writiout writen permission, nowever, a la made, no must be advictuided and practicad Form GPRES2 (AC) - 'TOTAL' appraisal software by a la mode line - 1-800-ALAMODE

3/2007

a sea a s	
Client File No. P.O. # 136117	Page # 13
PO # 185117	

K	ESIDENTIAL APPRAISAL SUMMAR	KI KEPURI	1	180479
1	COST APPROACH TO VALUE (if developed) 🛛 🔀 The Cost Approach was m			
4	Provide adequate information for replication of the following cost ligures and calculations			
	Support for the opinion of site value (sum many of comparable land sales or other method			atermined by researching
1	sales in the Boutte community in the past 3 years. Sales of land with sim	illar views are rarely offered for s	aie the most recent	sales of ots on the
1	Lafourche Parish side of Bayou Des Allemands have sold for approximat			
	Charles Parish sold for \$7.45 per square foot. These tots do not have the	e Influence of the Highway 90 on	iga, inerarcre it is ra	asonacia (ne subject lots
-	per unit value would be lower than these sales.			
	ESTIMATED REPRODUCTION OR T REPLACEMENT COST NEW	OPINION OF SITE VALUE		=\$ 50 000
J	Source of cost data	OWELLING	Sq.Fl. @ S	=\$
AC	Quality rating from cost service. Effective date of cost data.		Sq.Ft. @ S	=\$
COST APPROACH	Comments on Cast Approach (gross living area calculations, depreciation, etc.)		Sq Ft. @ S	=\$
AP			Sq.Ft. @ S	=3
5			34.Ft. @ \$	=\$
8	and a second			=\$
		Garage/Carport	3q.Ft. @ 3	=\$ =\$
1		Tetal Estimate of Cost-Hew Less Physical	Functional Ex	1073i
		Less Physical Depreciation	ronotional ca	=\$i
		Depreciated Cost of Improver	ients	= \$
-		"As-is" Value of Site improve	and shall the state of the stat	=\$
			an an an an tha	=\$
	and and provide the second			=\$
	Estimated Remaining Economic Life (if required)	Years INDICATED VALUE BY COST	APPROACH	= \$
-	INCOME APPROACH TO VALUE (If developed) X The Income Approach wa	s not developed for this aperaisal		
2	Estimated Monthly Market Rem S X Gross Rent Mudiplier	= 3		Indicated Value by Income Approach
INCOME APPROACH	Summary of Income Approach (including support for market rest and GRM).	The second second second by an and a second s		and the second
-	An and a manufactory of the second state of the se			and the second
1				Constanting Reported to Constant Sciences
S				and the second sec
Z		COMPANY AND		and a subfigure residence descention for the second second
-	PROJECT INFORMATION FOR PUOS (if applicable) The Subject is part	of a Planned Unit Development		
	Legal hame of Project			
	Describe common elements and recreational facilities			angen in the end of the back. We have dependent of these stands
and			and an end of the second se	
a.				
			*****	maanime waaraa geroome waaraa waxaa wa
		roach (if developed) \$	Insamo GAARAIA	
		and a second	Charlen and share been been been been been been been be	h (if developed) S
	Final Reconciliation The sales comparison approach has been given the g	reatest weight pacause it reflecti	the thinking and ma	elivation of the buyers and
	sellers participating in the market. The cost approach was not develope	reatest weight because it raflects didue to the age of the property	the thicking and ma The subject is locat	olivation of the buyers and ed in an area of predominantly
		reatest weight because it raflects didue to the age of the property	the thicking and ma The subject is locat	olivation of the buyers and ed in an area of predominantly
ZD	sellers participating in the market. The cost approach was not develope	reatest weight because it raflects didue to the age of the property	the thicking and ma The subject is locat	olivation of the buyers and ed in an area of predominantly
ATION	setiers part cipating in the market. The cost approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to	reatest weight because it reflect didue to the age of the property produce incomeThe income ap	The thinking and my The subject is local oproach to value was	olivation of the buyers and ed in an area of predom nantly sinot developed
ILIAIUN	seliers participating in the market. The cost approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to the approach is made X as is subject to controletion per plans and	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a	I the thinking and my The subject is locat proach to value was Hypethetical Condition	slivelion of the buyers and ed in an area of predom namity a not developed that the improvements have been
NCILIATION	setiers part cipating in the market. The cost approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetical Condition that the re	The thinking and my The subject is locat groach to value was Hypethetical Condition pairs or aterations has	slivelion of the buyyers and ed in an area of predom mently a not developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to
CONCILIATION	setters part cipating in the market. The cost approach was not develope owner occupied progenties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetical Condition that the re	The thinking and my The subject is locat groach to value was Hypethetical Condition pairs or aterations has	slovelion of the buyyers and ed in an area of predom mently a not developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to
RECONCILIATION	sellers part cipating in the market. The cost approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This apprasal is made X as is subject to completion per plans and completed subject to the following repairs or attaiations on the basis of the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the	reatest weight because it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetee' Condition that the re e condition or deficiency does not	i Ina thinking and m The subject is locat oproach to value was Hypothetical Condition pairs of statations ha epothe atatation of let	slovelion of the buyyers and ed in an area of predom mently a not developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to
RECONCILIATION	setiers part cipating in the market. The coat approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is subject to completion per plans and completed	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetoal Condition that the re e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t	Ine thicking and my The subject is locally pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or steations has applie atteation or let applie atteation or let the attached addends.	stivetion of the buyers and ed in an area of predom nanity and: developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our
RECONCILIATION	setiers part cipating in the market. The coat approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is subject to completion per plans and completed subject to the following repers or attaitions on the base of the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that to 	reatest weight decause it reflects dique to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetical Condition that the re a condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or siterations has aquite attraition or let aquite attraition or let he attraition advenda. , Statement of Assu	etwalion of the buyyers and ed in an area of predom manify a not developed that the improvements have been re been completedsubject to part
	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as d 02711/2018	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or statations has active attraition or let active attraition or let the attached addends. Istatement of Assu stinad herein, of the stink.	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our imptions and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject a effective data of this espretisat
	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as d 02711/2018	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or statations has active attraition or let active attraition or let the attached addends. Istatement of Assu stinad herein, of the stink.	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our imptions and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject a effective data of this espretisat
	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as d 02711/2018	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or statations has acceler attaction or let acceler attaction or let the attached addends. Istatement of Assu stinad herein, of the stink which is the	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our imptions and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject a effective data of this espretisat
	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as d 02711/2018	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or statations has acceler attaction or let acceler attaction or let the attached addends. Istatement of Assu stinad herein, of the stink which is the	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our imptions and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject a effective data of this espretisat
	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as d 02711/2018	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or statations has acceler attaction or let acceler attaction or let the attached addends. Istatement of Assu stinad herein, of the stink which is the	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our imptions and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject a effective data of this espretisat
	seliers part cipaling in the markel. The cost approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as d 02711/2018	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or statations has acceler attaction or let acceler attaction or let the attached addends. Istatement of Assu stinad herein, of the stink which is the	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our imptions and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject a effective data of this espretisat
ACHMENTS	setiers part cipating in the market. The cost approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as d 02711/2018	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or statations has acceler attaction or let acceler attaction or let the attached addends. Istatement of Assu stinad herein, of the stink which is the	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been re been completed subject to our imptions and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject a effective data of this espretisat
ACHMENTS	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied properties and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetical Condition that the re- e condition or dehciency does not inary Assumptions as specified in t dibelow, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di OZ/11/2016 tons and/or Extraordinary Assum- tiblis which are considered an inte- plete report.	I the thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetics: Condition pairs or starations has active attration or lef- the attached addends. , Statement of Assu- glinad herein, of the , which is the ptions included in the yrsil part of the report ograph Addenda d Addendum	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been release completed
ACHMENTS .	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progeness and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as a subject to completion per plans and completed	reates: weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in it di below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di 07311/2018 tions and/or Extraordinary Assum thets which are considered an inte- clete report rative Addendum it Addendum Client Name: St. Charles P	I the thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or siterations has active alteration or let the attached addenda. , Statement of Assu- glined herein, of the which is the ptions included in the prail part of the report ograph Addenda d Addendum arish Department of	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appraisal is report. See attached addende This appraisal report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ACHINENTS	setiers part cipating in the markel. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as and in subject to completion per plans and completed	reates: weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypometoal Condition that the re a condition or deficiency does not inary Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di 07/11/2018 itoms and/or Extraordinary Assum thets which are considered an inte- clete report. rative Addendum Photo that Addendum Photo Chert Name: St Charles Picour	I the thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or siterations has active attaction or let the attacted addends. , Statement of Assu affined harsin, of the ptions included in the ptions included the ptions included in the ptions included the ptions included the ptions included the ptions included the ptions included the ptions included the ptions included the ptions included th	ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been release completed
ACHINENTS	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progeness and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as a subject to completion per plans and completed	reates: weight cacause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetical Condition that the re- a condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in the dibelow, defined Scope of Work- other specified value type), as di 07/11/2018 itons and/or Extraordinary Assum- tibls which are considered an ima- clete report rative Addendum Photo that Addendum Fico Chert Name: <u>St Charles P</u> 325 <u>St Charles Pansh Proour</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appraisal is report. See attached addende This appraisal report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ACHINENTS	setiers part cipating in the markel. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as and in subject to completion per plans and completed	reates: weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypometoal Condition that the re a condition or deficiency does not inary Assumptions as specified in t d below, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di 07/11/2018 itoms and/or Extraordinary Assum thets which are considered an inte- clete report. rative Addendum Photo that Addendum Photo Chert Name: St Charles Picour	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appraisal is report. See attached addende This appraisal report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ACHMENTS .	setiers part cipating in the markel. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as and in subject to completion per plans and completed	reates: weight cacause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetical Condition that the re- a condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in the dibelow, defined Scope of Work- other specified value type), as di 07/11/2018 itons and/or Extraordinary Assum- tibls which are considered an ima- clete report rative Addendum Photo that Addendum Fico Chert Name: <u>St Charles P</u> 325 <u>St Charles Pansh Proour</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appraisal is report. See attached addende This appraisal report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS	seliers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight cacause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetical Condition that the re- a condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in the dibelow, defined Scope of Work- other specified value type), as di 07/11/2018 itons and/or Extraordinary Assum- tibls which are considered an ima- clete report rative Addendum Photo that Addendum Fico Chert Name: <u>St Charles P</u> 325 <u>St Charles Pansh Proour</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appraisal is report. See attached addende This appraisal report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS	seliers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetical Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not inary Assumptions as specified in t- dibelow, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di 07/11/2016 itons and/or Extraordinary Assum thets which are considered an inte- clete report. clies report. Client Name: SL Charles P. SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if st	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appraisal is report. See attached addende This appraisal report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS	seliers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetoel Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in it dibelow, defined Scope of Work other specified value type), as di other thran the specified value type, as di other there is the type, as di other the type, and the type, as di other the type, as di Supervision the type, as di Supervisory or	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appraisal is report. See attached addende This appraisal report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS	seliers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was not develope owner occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to this appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight declause it reflections on the basis of a specifications on the basis of a a hypothetical condition that the relevant of condition that the relevant of condition that the relevant of condition of central of the specified value type), as di 07311/2018 tons and/or Extraordinary Assumptions as specified in tide that specified value type), as di 07311/2018 tons and/or Extraordinary Assumptions and/or Extraordinary	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appresiat is report. See attached addende This appresian report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS	seliers pan cipaling in the markel. The coal approach was hot develope evener occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight declause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a hypothetical Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not inary Assumptions as specified in t dibelow, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di 0711/12018 itons and/or Extraordinary Assum tiblis which are considered an inte- clete report. rative Addendum Photo Client Name: SL Charles P. SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name Company	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has againe attaction or let againe attaction or let statement of Assu- stitude therein, of the state attacted in the pros included in the rysil part of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum attach Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (If required) upplicable)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appresiat is report. See attached addende This appresian report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS	seliers pan cipaling in the market. The cost approach was hot develope ewher occupied progemies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight declause it reflections on the basis of a specifications on the basis of a a hypothetical condition that the relevant of condition that the relevant of condition that the relevant of condition of central of the specified value type), as di 07311/2018 tons and/or Extraordinary Assumptions as specified in tide that specified value type), as di 07311/2018 tons and/or Extraordinary Assumptions and/or Extraordinary	The subject is local The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has agelie a statation or let agelie a statation or let statement of Assu- statement of Assu- statement of Assu- state addenda. (statement of the pions included in the pions included in the read pair of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum artish Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (if required)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appresiat is report. See attached addende This appresian report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ACHMENTS	seliers part cipating in the market. The cost approach was not develope ewher occupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight decause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap- specifications on the basis of a a Hypotheteel Condition that the re- e condition or deheiency does not inary Assumptions as specified in t- d below, defined Scope of Work- othar specified value type), as di D7111/2016 itons and/or Extraordinary Assum- biblis which are considered an inte- olete report. rative Addendum Photo- Ctient Name: SL Charles P. SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-Appraiser Name Company: Phone;	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has againe attaction or let againe attaction or let statement of Assu- stitude therein, of the state attacted in the pros included in the rysil part of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum attach Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (If required) upplicable)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appresiat is report. See attached addende This appresian report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS	seliers pan cipaling in the market. The cost approach was hot develope ewher occupied progemies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight cacause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetoel Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in it diblow, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di othat specified value type, as di othat specified value type), as di othat specified value type, as di othat specified value type), as di othat specified value type, as di othat spec	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has againe attaction or let againe attaction or let statement of Assu- stitude therein, of the state attacted in the pros included in the rysil part of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum attach Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (If required) upplicable)	ed in an area of predom namity anot developed that the improvements have been re been completed. Subject to be implicing and Limiting Conditions real property that is the subject is effective date of this appresiat is report. See attached addende This appresian report may not be Sketch Addendum Manuf, Nouse Addendum Public Works & Wasterwater
ATTACHMENTS .	setiers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was hot develope evener occupied progeness and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight cacause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetoel Condition that the re- e condition or deficiency does not instry Assumptions as specified in it diblow, defined Scope of Work othar specified value type), as di othat specified value type, as di othat specified value type), as di othat specified value type, as di othat specified value type), as di othat specified value type, as di othat spec	Ine thicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or statations has againe attaction or let againe attaction or let statement of Assu- stitude therein, of the state attacted in the pros included in the rysil part of the record ograph Addenda d Addendum attach Department of ament Office. P O E ISER (If required) upplicable)	Silvation of the buyers and ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been released completed
AT A CONTRACT AT	seliers part cipating in the market. The coal approach was hot develope evener occupied progeness and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reatest weight cacause it reflects didue to the age of the property produce income. The income ap specifications on the basis of a a Hypothetoal Condition that the re- e condition or dehearcy does not inary Assumptions as specified in it dibelow, defined Scope of Work other specified value type), as di O77:11/2018 tons and/or Extraordinary Assum this which are considered an inte- clete report. rative Addendum Photo Chert Name SL Charles Pri- SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraise: Name Company Phone, E-Mai Date of Report (Signature) A License or Centification #*	The unicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or situations har- active attaction or left is attacted addenda. , Statement of Assu- glined harelin, of the , which is the points included in the pairs of the record corraph Addenda d Addendum arish Department of ament Office, PIO E ISER (if required) applicable) Fax	State
ATTACHMENTS	seliers part cipating in the market. The cost approach was not develope ewher accupied progenies and not typically purchased for their ability to This appraisal is made X as is	reates: weight cacause it reflections on the basis of a specifications on the basis of a a hypothetical Condition that the real or other and the real of the property produce income and the real of the property of the basis of a a hypothetical Condition that the real or other and the real of the property of the basis of a sectified value type), as do the analytical specified value type), as do the analytical specified value type), as do the tradeformation of the tradeformation of the basis of the real of the tradeformation of tradeformation of the tradeformation of tradeformat	The unicking and my The subject is local pproach to value was hypothetical. Condition pairs or situations har- active attaction or left is attacted addenda. , Statement of Assu- glined harelin, of the , which is the points included in the pairs of the record corraph Addenda d Addendum arish Department of ament Office, PIO E ISER (if required) applicable) Fax	Silvation of the buyers and ed in an area of predom namity and developed that the improvements have been released completed

**GPRESIDENTIAL** 

Copingnet 2007 by a la mode ind. This faim may be reproduced composited without written demosion. Nowever, a la mode, ind, must be introvited and die died Form GPRES2 - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la mode, ind, - 1-800-ALAMIGDE 3/2007

### P.O. # 136117 Scope Of Work, Assumptions, & Limiting Conditions File No. 180479 State: LA Zip Code: 70030 roperty Address: 409 Down the Bayou Road City Des Allemands Client: St. Charles Parish Department of Public Works & V Address: St. Charles Parish Producement Office: P.O. Box 302, Hahnville, LA 70057 Karla J. Scott, SRA, Al-RRS Address: 7 Storehouse Lane, Suite A, Destrehan, LA 70047-3823 Appraiser. STATEMENT OF ASSUMPTIONS & LIMITING CONDITIONS The appraiser will not be responsible for matters of a legal nature that affect either the property being appraised or the title to it. The appraiser assumes that the title is good and marketable and, therefore, will not render any opinions about the title. The property is appraised on the basis of it being under responsible gwnership - The appraiser may have provided a sketch in the appraisal report to show approximate dimensions of the improvements, and any such sketch is included only to assist the reader of the report in visualizing the property and understanding the appraiser's determination of its size. Unless otherwise indicated, a Land Survey was not performed - If so indicated, the appraiser has examined the available flood maps that are provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (or other data sources) and has noted in the appraisal report whether the subject site is located in an identified Special Flood Hazard Alea. Because the appraiser is not a surveyor, he or sne makes no guarantees, express or implied, regarding this determination. - The appraiser will not give testimony or appear in court because he or she made an appraisal of the property in question, unless specific anangements to do so have been made beforehand. - If the cost approach is included in this appraisal, the appraiser has assimated the value of the land in the cost approach at its hignest and best use, and the improvements at their contributory value. These separate valuations of the land and improvements must not be used in conjunction with any other appraisal and are invalid if they are so used. Unless otherwise specifically indicated, the cost approach value is not an insurance value, and should not be used as such - The appraiser has noted in the appraisal report any adverse conditions tincluding, but not limited to, needed repairs, depreciation, the presence of hazardous wastes, toxic substances, etc.) observed during the inspection of the subject property or that he or she became aware of during the normal research involved in performing the appraisal. Unless otherwise stated in the appraisal report, the appraiser has no knowledge of any hidgen or unapparent conditions of the property, or adverse environmental conditions (including, but not limited to, the presence of hazardous wastes, toxic substances, etc.) that would make the property more or less valuable, and has assumed that there are no such conditions and makes no quarantees or warranties, express or implied, regarding the condition of the property. The appraiser will not be responsible for any such conditions that do exist or for any engineering or testing that might be required to discover whether such conditions exist. Because the appraiser is not an excert in the field of anyironmental hazards, the appraisal report must not be considered as an environmental assessment of the property. The appraisar obtained the information, ast mates, and opinions that were expressed in the appraisal report from sources that he or she considers to be reliable and believes them to be true and correct. The apgraiser does not assume responsibility for the accuracy of such items that were furnished by other parties. - The appraiser will not disclose the contents of the appraisal report except as provided for in the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice, and any applicable federal state or local laws. - If this appraisal is indicated as subject to subject or subjectory completion, repairs, or alterations, the appraiser has based his or her appraisel report and valuation conclusion on the assumption that completion of the improvements will be performed in a workmanlike manner An appraiser's client is the party (or parties) who engage an appraiser in a specific assignment. Any other party acquiring this report from the client does not become a party to the appraiser-client relationship. Any persons receiving this appraisal report because of disclosure requirements applicable to the appraiser's of ent do not opcome interced users of this report unless specifically identified by the offent at the time of the assignment. - The appropriate's whitten consent and approver must be obtained before this appreciate report can be conveyed by anyone to the public. Intrough advertising, public relations, news sales, or by means of any other media, or by its inclusion in a private or public database. - An appraisal of real property is not a 'home inspection' and should not be construed as such. As part of the valuation process, the oparaiser parforms a non-invasive visual inventory that is not intended to reveal defects or detrimental conditions that are not readily apparent. The presence of such conditions or defects could adversely affect the appraiser's opinion of value. Clients with concerns about such potential negative factors are encouraged to engage the appropriate type of expert to investigate. The Scope of Work is the type and extent of research and analyses performed in an appraisal assignment that is required to produce credicle assignment results, given the return of the appraisal problem line specific requirements of the intended user(s) and the intended use of the appraisal report. Reitance upon this report, regardless of how acquired, by any party or for any use, other than those specified in this report by the Appraiser, is prohibited, the Opinion of Value that is the conclusion of this report is credible only within the context of the Scope of Work. Effective Data, the Data of Report, the Intended User(s), the intended Use. The stated Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, any Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumptions, and the Type of Value, as defined herein. The appraiser appraisal firm, and related parties assume no obligation, liability, or accountability, and will not be responsible for any unauthorized use of this report or its conclusions Additional Comments (Scope of Work, Extraordinary Assumptions, Hypothetical Conditions, etc.) Convision: 2007 by a la mode inc. This form may be recipided upmodified writed armiestics, however, a la mode inc. must be acknowledged and credited **CPRESIDENTIAL** Form GPRESAD - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la mode, inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

1/2007

Client	File	No	P	.0.	#	186117	Page	#	15	1
	P.	0.	#	18	6	117				

ertifications		File No.:	180479
	ily: Des Allemands	State LA	Zip Code: 70030
	Charles Parish Procurement	and a second of the second	
ppraiser Karla J. Scott. SRA. AL-RRS Address: 7. St IPPRAISER'S CERTIFICATION	orehouse Lane, Suite A, Des	trenan. LA 70047-30	123
certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief:			
The statements of fact contained in this report are true and correct.			
The credibility of this report, for the stated use by the stated user(s), of the reported analy			
reported assumptions and limiting conditions, and are my personal, imparitial, and unbia			
I have no present or prospective interest in the property that is the subject of this report a I have no bias with respect to the property that is the subject of this report or to the partie	nd no personal interest with respe is lovelized with this accloringent	ct ic the parties involved	
I have no dras with respect to the property that is the subject of this report of the pame My engagement in this assignment was not contingent upon developing or reporting pred			
My compensation for completing this assignment is not contingent upon the developman		alue or direction	
avalue that favors the cause of the client, the amount of the value opinion, the attainment			veri directly related to the intend
se of Ihis appraisal	at is soclample with the Uniform	Classica di Breiosco	ad Annaian Oceation that ware i
Aly analyses optimons, and conclusions were developed, and this report has been drepar- Hect at the time this report was prepared	so, in contentity was the Unitent	pranuarus or muressie	nar Appraisar matrics mat vicis i
I did not base, either partially or completely, my analysis and/or the opinion of value in the	e appraisal report on the race, ocid	ir, religion,	
ex, handloap, familial status, or national origin of either the prospective owners or occupa			
whers or occupants of the properties in the vicinity of the subject property.			
Unless otherwise indicated, I have made a personal inspection of the property that is the i		licalias	
Unless otherwise indicated, no one provided significant real property appraisal assistance	tio the person(s) signing this cert	nication,	
Additional Certifications:			
the reported analysis, opinions and conclusions were developed, and this report has been	prepared, in conformity with the r	equirements of the Cod	e of Professional Ethics and
itandards of Professional Appraisal Practice of the Appraisal Institute.			
The use of this report is subject to the requirements of the Appraisal Institute relating to rev	view by its duly authorized repress	ntatives	
as of the date of this report. I Karla J. Soott, have completed the continuing education prog	aram of the Appraisal institute		
DEFINITION OF MARKET VALUE *:			
Varket value means the most probable price which a property should bring in a competitiv			
o a fair sale. The buyer and seller each acting prudently and knowledgeably, and assuming molicit in this definition is the consummation of a sale as of a specified date and the pass			
vystispä. Nystispä.	ang or this sent sense to object on		
. Buyer and seller are typically motivated.			
2 Both parties are well informed or well advised and poting in what they consider their ow	n best interests;		
3 A reasonable time is allowed for exposure in the open market.	anno mable that also and		
<ol> <li>Payment is made in terms of cash in U.S. dollars or in terms of financial arrangements</li> <li>The price represents the normal consideration for the property sold unaffected by speci-</li> </ol>		00255:005	
granted by anyone associated with the sale.	and crowing manering a conce of		
* This definition is from regulations published by federal regulatory agencies pursuant to T			
Reform, Recovery, and Enforcement Act (FIRREA) of 1989 between July 5, 1990, and Aug			
(FRS). National Credit Union Administration (NCUA). Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation			
and the Office of Comptroller of the Currency (OCC). This definition is also referenced in re		000 013.	
	s name includer // 1994		
	S GAted Uctober 27, 1994.		
	s lated ucidear 27, 1994.		
	s dated Uctober 27, 1994.		
	s Gated UCIO031 27, 1994.		
	s Gated UCIOD21 27, 1994.		
	s dateb uchder 27, 1994.		
	s dateb uchder 27, 1994.		
	s dateb uchder 27, 1994.		
	S GATED UCIDOR 27, 1994.		
	S GATEG UCIDOR 27, 1994.		
	S GATEG UCIDOR 27, 1994.		
	S GATEG UCIDOR 27, 1994.		
Item Contact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u>	tent Name: <u>St. Charles P</u> a	and the second	
Item Contact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> Cl Mail: whitener@stcharlesgov.nat	iant Name: <u>SI. Charles Pr</u> St. Charles Parish Procur	ament Office, P.O. B	
Item Contact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> Cl Mail: whitener@stcharlesgov.nat	iant Name: <u>SI. Charles Pa SI. Charles Parish Procur</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA	ament Office, P.O. B ISER (if required)	
ERS and FOIC on June 7, 1994, and in the interagency Appraisal and Evaluation Guidelina Cliem Comact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> Cl EMail: whitener@stcharlesgov.nat	iant Name: <u>SI. Charles Pr</u> St. Charles Parish Procur	ament Office, P.O. B ISER (if required)	
Sient Contact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> -Mait: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> -Mait: <u>whitener@stcharlesov.net</u> Address: APPRAISER	iant Name: <u>SI. Charles Pa SI. Charles Parish Procur</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA	ament Office, P.O. B ISER (if required)	
Sient Contact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> -Mait: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> -Mait: <u>whitener@stcharlesov.net</u> Address: APPRAISER	iant Name: <u>SI. Charles Pa SI. Charles Parish Procur</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA	ament Office, P.O. B ISER (if required)	
Item Contact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> Cl Mail: whitener@stcharlesgov.nat	iant Name: <u>SI. Charles Pa SI. Charles Parish Procur</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA	ament Office, P.O. B ISER (if required)	
Stem Contact: Rachel Whitener Clem Contact: Rachel Whitener Clem Contact: Address E-Mail rwhitener @stcharlesgov.net Address: APPRAISER Appraiser Name: Karta J. Scott. SRA, AI-RRS	iant Name: <u>SI. Charles Pa SI. Charles Parish Procur</u> SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name	ament Office, P.O. B ISER (if required)	
Stem Contact: Rachel Whitener Cl Mail: whitener@stcharlesoov.net Address: Appraiser Name. Karla J. Scott. SRA, AI-RRS Company: A.R.E. Real Estate Services	tent Name: <u>St. Charles Pa</u> St. Charles Parish Procur SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name Company:	ement Office, P.O. B ISER (if required) pplicable)	
Cliem Contact:     Rachel Whitener     Cliem Contact:     Rachel Whitener     Cliem Contact:       E-Mail:     rwhitener@stcharlescov.net     Address:       APPRAISER       Appraiser Name:     Karla J. Scott. SRA, AI-RRS       Company:     A.R.S. Revices       Phone:     (985) 764-8512 x24	ient Name: <u>St. Charles Pris</u> St. Charles Parish Procur SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name: Company: Phone;	ament Office, P.O. B ISER (if required)	
Clem Contact: <u>Rachel Whitener</u> Clem Clem Clem Clem Clem Clem Clem Clem	tent Name: <u>St. Charles Pa</u> St. Charles Parish Procur SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name: Company: Phone: E-Mail:	ement Office, P.O. B ISER (if required) pplicable)	
Cliem Contact: Rachel Whitener Cl EMail: whitener@stcharlesgov.net APPRAISER Appraiser Name: Karla J. Scott. SRA, AJ-RRS Company: A.R.E. Real Estate Services Phone: (985) 764-8512 x24 EMail: Karla@areservices.com Date Report Signed <u>08/01/2018</u>	ient Name: <u>St. Charles Pris</u> St. Charles Parish Procur SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name: Company: Phone;	ement Office, P.O. B ISER (if required) pplicable)	
Clem Contact:       Rachel Whitener       Cl         E-Mail       rwmitener@stotharlesgov.net       Address:         Appraiser Name:       Karta J. Scott. SRA, AI-RRS       Company:         Company:       A.F. Real Estate Services       Phone (e85) 764-8594         E-Mail:       Generation (e800) (2013)       Contact:         Company:       A.F. Real Estate Services       Read (e85) 764-8594         E-Mail:       Contact:       Fac: (e85) 764-8594         E-Mail:       Contact:       Siate:         License or Certification #:       1031       Siate:	tent Name: <u>SI. Charles Pa</u> St. Charles Parish Procur SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (If a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name: Company: Phone: E-Mail: Date Report Signed	ement Office, P.O. B (SER (if required) pplicable) Fax	an advantation of the Process State of the S
Clem Contact:       Rachel Whitener       Cl         E-Mail       rwmitener@stotharlesgov.net       Address:         Appraiser Name:       Karta J. Scott. SRA, AI-RRS       Company:         Company:       A.F. Real Estate Services       Phone (e85) 764-8594         E-Mail:       Generation (e800) (2013)       Contact:         Company:       A.F. Real Estate Services       Read (e85) 764-8594         E-Mail:       Contact:       Fac: (e85) 764-8594         E-Mail:       Contact:       Siate:         License or Certification #:       1031       Siate:	Iant Name: <u>St. Charles Pa</u> St. Charles Parish Procur SUPERVISORY APPRA or CO-APPRAISER (if a Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name Company: Phone: E-Ant: Cate Report Signed License or Conflication #: Expiration Oate of License or C	ement Office, P.O. B (SER (if required) pplicable) Fax	ox 302, Hahnville, LA 70057

	Suppl	ementa	A	ddendum			File	No. 180479	
Borrower	St. Charles Parish Dept. of Public Works								
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road								
City	Des Allemands	County	St	Charles	State	L	A	Zip Code	70030
Lender/Client	St. Charles Parish Department of Public V	Norks & Was	lew	ater					

#### FOREWORD:

This appraisal report has been completed in accordance with our interpretation of the appraisal and recording standards as set forth in the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP) as promulgated by the Appraisal Foundation.

#### THE INTENDED USE AND USER:

The intended use and user define the value opinion to be provided, the scope of work necessary to produce an opinion that would be credible for that intended use and the level of reporting necessary for the user to properly understand and employ the opinions within the appraisal report.

The intended user of the report is St. Charles Parish Department of Public Works & Wastewater who is also the client. Based on conversations and/or correspondence it is my understanding that the intended use of the appraisal is to aid the client in analyzing the subject property in relation to possible acquisition.

#### THE PURPOSE OF THE APPRAISAL:

The purpose of the appraisal was to provide an opinion of the "Market Value", as defined herein, of the fee simple rights of the subject property. Except as specifically noted within the body of this report, "Fee Simple" is assumed to be an absolute ownership unencumbered by any other interest or estate, subject only to the limitations imposed by the governmental powers of taxation, eminent domain, police power, and escheat. The purpose of the appraisal was believed to be consistent with the intended use as defined by the client.

#### REPORT FORMAT:

The appraisal is presented in the "Appraisal Report Format" and is intended to comply with USPAP Standard 2-2 A. The level of reporting is intended to provide the client with information adequate to understand the analysis and conclusions presented herein, as they relate to the stated intended use of the appraisal. It is critical that the user properly understand the context in which the appraisal was developed to properly employ the opinions provided. If the user does not believe the report in its current form provides an adequate description of the appraisal process, supporting data and analysis and reasoning supporting the opinions provided herein, they should request additional information.

#### THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE APPRAISAL:

The effective date of the appraisal is 07/11/2018. It is imperative the reader understand the real estate market is not static. Any changes in the market, either actual or perceived, may affect the value opinions as they would relate to any other prior to or after the effective date established for this appraisal. Examples of market changes which could affect the value include but are not limited to changes in interest rates, supply and demand, and/or announcements of public or private projects that were not known or considered in this appraisal.

#### SCOPE OF WORK:

The scope of work reflects the amount and type of information to be researched and the analysis necessary to produce a credible opinion of value suitable for the intended use of the appraisal. It is the appraiser's responsibility to establish the appropriate scope of work and to disclose to the intended user the following;

- the degree to which the property is inspected or identified;
- the extent of research into physical or economic factors that could affect the property;
- the extent of data research; and
- the type and extent of analysis applied to arrive at opinions or conclusions.

The scope of work for this assignment included but was not limited to the following;

- A raview of the property's legal description and readily available maps to properly identify the subject property. At least
  one visit to the subject was made to collect physical data about the site and improvements. During the site visit, the
  interior and exterior of the site improvements were visually inspected. The inspection was limited to those readily
  observable features and did not include any testing or use of special equipment. The inspection was made to
  determine the overall physical condition, the quality of construction and the subject's ability to function at its highest
  and best use.
- Collection of demographic and economic information regarding the regional economy, municipality and immediate neighborhood. Analysis of local real estate market trands and development trands.
- Research of the local realtor multi-list service and deed fax and a survey of realtors, market participants and other local appraisers for data related to recent sales and current offerings of properties similar to subject both as if vacant and as improved.
- Research of the local realtor multi-list service and a survey of realtors, market participants and other local appraisers
  for data related to occupancies, rental rates, expenses and current offering of similar and competing properties
  available for rent.
- Research of current construction cost for improvements similar to the subject's through the Marshall Valuation Service and a survey of local contractors and developers.
- Analyzed the data gathered to establish the appropriateness of its inclusion in the appraisal process. Where
  appropriate developed adjustments used in the sales comparison approach, established market rents, expenses and
  applicable rates or ratios for use in the income approach and developed cost and depreciation estimates for use in the
  cost approach.

Within the body of the report is a more detailed explanation of each of the approaches to value considered and their relevance

	St	upplemental	Addendum		File	No. 180479		
Золочег	St Charles Parish Dept. of Public	Works						
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road							
City	Des Allemands	County	St Charles	State	LA	Zip Code	70030	
Lender/Client	St. Charles Parish Department of f	Public Works & Was	lewater					

#### to the final value opinions.

The scope of work is specific to the intended use and user. The opinions provided herein should not be employed for any use other than the intended use. Though a user may believe the level of data collection and analyses are appropriate for other uses, the context in which they were developed may not be appropriate for any other application. Furthermore, no user other than the intended user should rely upon or employ the opinions provided herein. The data collection, analysis and reporting are based upon the appraiser's understanding of the intended use and user and may not be appropriate for another user.

The physical inspection and reported property conditions are unique to the appraisal application. Terminology reporting a properties condition is relative to competing properties and may not be inclusive of similar property types. The visual inspection completed for the appraisal does not rise to the level of a property inspection completed by a licensed property inspector. contractor or engineer and should not be relied upon as such. The user should carefully review and understand the limiting conditions, assumptions and certifications included herein that further define the context of the appraisal and the reporting

#### HIGHEST AND BEST USE:

The "Highest and Best Use" of the subject property is considered to be that use that is physically possible, reasonably probable. legally permissible, financially feasible and results in the highest value. The "Highest and Best Use" is determined for the property both as vacant and as improved

In the case of the subject, locational factors such as, accessibility, surrounding uses and market demand suggest a residential use. The site's physical constraints, size, shape, width to depth ratio and topography are all well suited to use as a residential site. Furthermore, the existing zoning limits the legal use of the subject site to single-family residential use or a less intensive use, with little likelihood of change. Current demand, price levels and surrounding activities support the development of the site for single-family use. The Highest and Best use for the subject as vacant is considered to be for "Immediate development for single-family use"

As described within the body of the report, the subject site is currently improved with a single-family residence. These improvements conform to the opined "Highest and Best Use" of the subject as if vacant. The observed or assumed condition, design and utility of the improvements all support a continuation of their use. The Highest and Best Use of the subject as improved is considered to be for "Single-Family Residential"

#### COST APPROACH

The cost approach is most relevant when the improvements are proposed, new relatively new and when or if the improvements are to be removated. The cost approach is often the most reliable approach when appraising properties that are designed for a special purpose or are seldom exchanged in the market place

The cost approach provides an estimate of value by combining the market value of the vacant land, the current cost of constructing a reproduction or replacement for the improvements and then subtracting the amount of accrued depreciation. As the level of depreciation increases the reliability of this approach diminishes. Increased depreciation results in greater subjectivity in assessing it effects, as well as limiting the amount of data from which reliable adjustments can be extracted

Improvements to the subject property are 80 years old and would likely require significant adjustments for various forms of depreciation. Due to a limited amount of data, reliable adjustments could not be derived. The resulting value estimate was considered to be overly subjective and was not considered a reliable indicator of the market value. Due to the limited reliability the cost approach has been omitted. The omission of this approach does not diminish the credibility of the value opinion, as it relates to the intended use or purpose of the appraisal.

Use of this data, in whole or part, for other purposes is not intended by the appraiser. Nothing set forth in the appraisal should be relied upon for the purpose of determining the amount or type of insurance coverage to be placed on the subject property. The appraiser assumes no liability for and does not guarantee that any insurable value estimate inferred from this report will result in the subject property being fully insured for any loss that may be sustained. Further, the cost approach may not be a reliable indication of replacement or reproduction cost for any date other than the effective date of this appraisal.

#### SALES COMPARISON APPROACH:

The sales comparison approach is an analysis of recently sold, under contract and currently listed properties determined to be similar or comparable to the subject property. The data considered was believed to be representative of the market. The specific sales presented were chosen because they were considered to be the most comparable and required the fewest adjustments.

The analysis focuses on similarities and differences that affect value, including but not limited to property rights, conditions of the sale, financing terms, size, location, physical features and amenities. When possible and reasonably supported, each comparable is adjusted for its differences from the subject. These adjustments reflect market consideration for the differences All differences may not be adjusted for because they either do not affect value or because there is inadequate data from which a reliable adjustment could be derived. Though an adjustment may not be made for specific differences (i.e. room count, apoliances exterior siding, etc ...) these differences are considered in the reconciliation of the data

The sales considered most comparable or similar to subject were given the greatest weight. The weighting of the comparables considered gross, line and net adjustment percentages, as well as location and overall comparability

#### INCOME APPROACH:

The income approach reflects the value an investor is willing to pay for income producing property. Properties similar to the subject are typically owner occupied and not considered to be income producing or traded based on the potential to produce income. Additionally, as would be expected with this type property the revenue, expense and capitalization data is limited. Without adequate data, the income approach was not considered to be a reliable indicator of value and has been omitted. The omission of this approach does not affect the credibility of the value opinion provided as it relates to its intended use.

#### EXPOSURE TIME:

The value opinion assumes an exposure of 0-6 months.

Client File No. P.O. # 186117 Pige # 18

	Suppl	lemental Addendum	File	No. 180479	
Borrower	St. Charles Parish Dept of Public Works				
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road				
City	Des Allemands	County St Charles	State LA	Zip Code	70030
Lender/Client	St Charles Parish Department of Public	Works & Wastewater			

#### FINAL RECONCILIATION:

As previously discussed all three of the traditional approaches to value were considered. The cost approach and income approaches were not considered reliable indicators of value and omitted. The sales comparison approach was considered to be the most reliable and given the greatest weight. As a result of my investigation and analysis, it is my opinion that the market value of the fee simple interest in the subject property as of 07/11/2018 was:

#### \$155,000

### SPECIAL LIMITATIONS:

Information regarding flood zone, wood infestation and the overall condition of the improvement's components and systems are not warranted. The appraiser is not properly trained or licensed to determine flood hazard, recognize the existence of wood boring insects or properly determine or report on the condition of the improvements. A licensed land surveyor, pest inspector and home inspector can report on each of the respective issues.

Revised 01/2014

### Comparable Photo Page

Borrower	St. Charles Parish Dept. of P	ublic Works					
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road						
City	Des Allemands	County St Charles	State	LA	Zip Code	70030	
Lender/Client	St. Charles Parish Departme	nt of Public Works & Wastewater					]



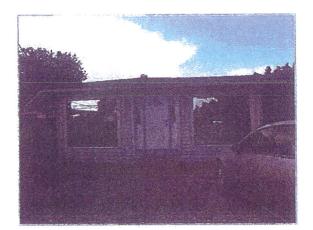
### Comparable 1

149 Carlon Dr	
Prox to Subject	0 80 miles NE
Sale Price	110 000
Gross Living Area	1414
Total Rooms	5
Total Bedrooms	3
Total Bathrooms	11
Location	Rurai
View	Residential
Site	6.540 sf
Quality	Ave:age
Age	60



## Comparable 2

16835 Old Spanis	h To
Prox. to Subject	1 37 miles NE
Sale Price	153 805
Gloss Living Area	1 400
Total Rooms	5
Total Backborns	3
Total Bathrooms	20
Location	Rural
View	Res/Rail Road
Ste	7500 st
Quality	Good
Age	50

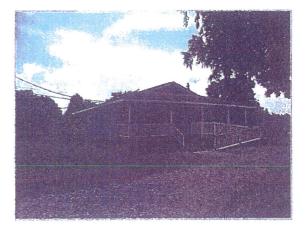


### Comparable 3

3930 Highway 90	E
Prox. to Subject	1 19 miles SW
Sale Price	115,000
Gross Living Area	1.173
Total Rooms	5
Total Bedrooms	2
Total Bathrooms	1
Location	Rural
View	Bayou/Busy Highway
Site	11,250 Sq Ft
Quality	Fair
Age	38

### Comparable Photo Page

Borrower	St. Charles Parish Dept. of Public Works				
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road				
City	Des Allemands	County St Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70030	
Lender/Client	St. Charles Parish Department of Public V	/orks & Wastewater			



### **Comparable** 4

230 Badeaux Lh	
Prox to Subject	3 73 miles SE
Sale Price	172.000
Gross Living Area	1 260
Total Rooms	10
Totai Bedrooms	2
Total Bathrooms	1 1
Location	Rurai
View	Res/Sayou
Ste	45650
Quality	Far
Age	20

### Comparable 5

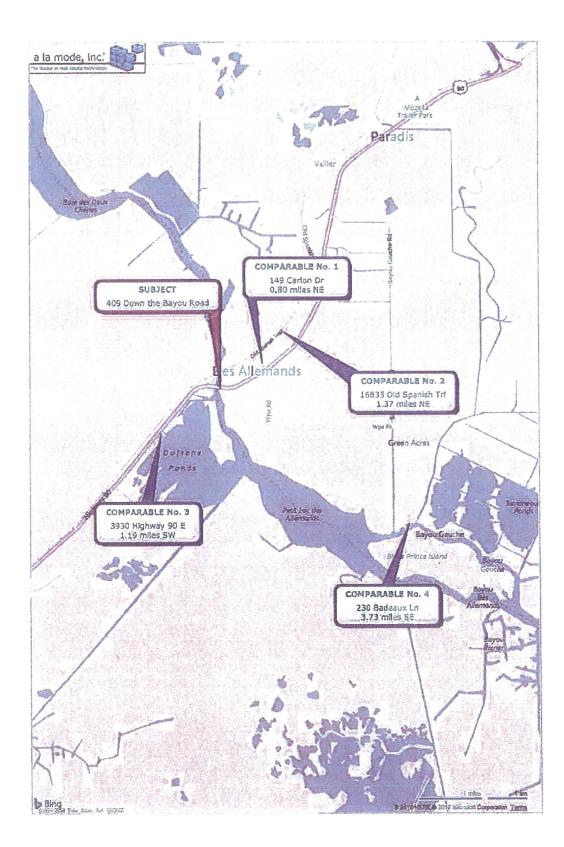
Prox. to Subject Sale Proe Gross Living Aliaa Tota: Booms Tota: Booms Tota: Bachooms Location View Sta Doenty Aga

### Comparable 6

Prox. to Studject Sare Price Gross Living Area Total Bodros Total Bodrooms Total Bathrooms Location View Site Quality Age

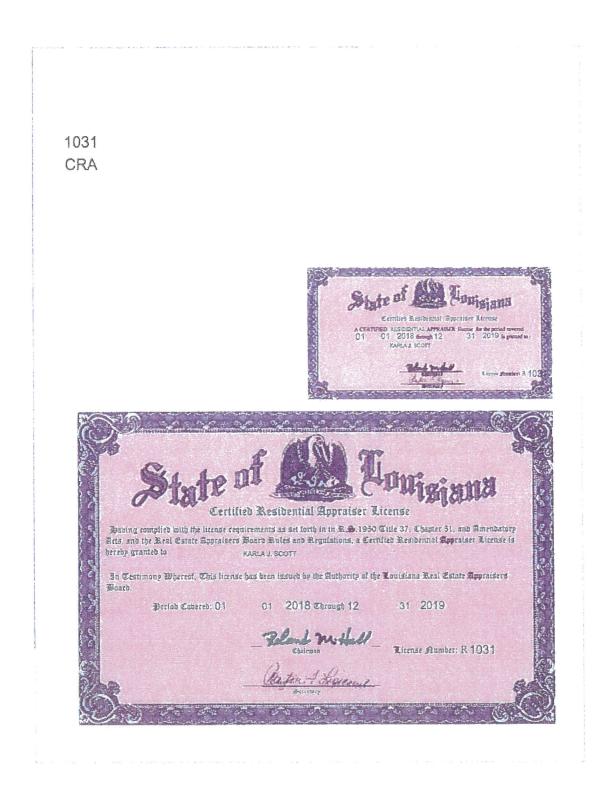
Comparabl	es	ales	Mao
-----------	----	------	-----

Borrower	St Charles Parish Dept of Public Wo	rks		
Property Address	409 Down the Bayou Road			
City	Des Alemands	Courty St Charles	State LA	Lip Code 70030
Lendes/C ent	St. Charles Parish Decartment of Put	nic Works & Wastewater		



Form MAP.LOC - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la mode, inc. - 1-800-ALAMCCE

#### License



Form SCHEGE - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la mode, inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

ST. CHARLES PARISH						TATUS: ACTIVE
TAX	TAX ACCOUNT	ASSESSMENT	TAX AUTHO		NARD	
2017	0	40031520152F	ST. CHARLE	S PARISH	1	
TAXPAYER INFORMATION	PROPERTY LOCATIO					
BERARD, SHERWOOD ADAMS P. O. BOX 100 DES ALLEMANDS LA 70030 ASSESSED VALUES	409 DOWN THE BAY COF - NUMBERED FA		2F			
HOMESTEAD: YES				HISTOR	CAL TA	X ABATEMENT
DESCRIPTION		UNIT	TOTAL	HOMESTE	AD	TAXABLE
SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENCE	1.00.1		4942	49	42	0
RESIDENTIAL SUBDIVISION LOT	0.25.A		848	a	48	C
		TOTALS	5790	57	90	C
ESTIMATED TAXES						
DESCRIPTION		MLLAGE	TOTAL	HOMESTE	AD	TAXES DUE
911 EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SYSTEM		0.970M	\$5.61	\$5	.61	\$0.00
ARC		0.670M	\$3.88	\$3	.88	\$0.00
ASSESSMENT DISTRICT		1,410M	\$8,17	\$3	.17	\$0.00
COUNCIL ON AGING PW		0.960M	\$5.55	\$5	.55	\$0.00
FIRE PROT DIST FACILIEQUIP		1.450M	\$8.40	\$3	40	\$0.00
GENERAL ALIMONY		3.170M	\$18.36	\$18	.36	\$0.00
HEALTH UNIT FACILITIES		0.610M	\$3.53	\$3	.53	\$0.00
HOSPITAL DISTRICT (CONT & MAINT)		2.460M	\$14.36	\$14	.38	S0.00
HOSPITAL DISTRICT BOND (EXP. 2023)		1.03081	\$5.96	\$5	.96	\$0.00
HOSPITAL DISTRICT BOND (EXP. 2027)		0.44014	\$2.54	\$2	.54	\$0.00
HOSPITAL DISTRICT BOND (EXP. 2028)		0.850M	\$4.92	S.f	.92	S0.00
HOSPITAL DISTRICT BOND (EXP, 2031)		0.84GM	\$4.86	\$4	.86	50.00
LAFOURCHE BASIN LEVEE DISTRICT		3.740M	\$21.65	521	.65	\$0.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT (MAINTENA	И	17.800M	\$103.06	\$103	06	\$0.0
LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT (SB)		3.780A1	\$21,89	\$21	.89	\$0.0
LEVEES AND FLOOD PROTECTION		4.070M	\$23.56	\$20	3.56	\$0.00
LIBRARY		4.35014	\$25.19	\$25	5.19	\$0.0
MOSQUITO CONTROL PROGRAM		1.080M	\$6.26	Sé	5.26	\$0.0
RECREATION FAC & PROGRAMS		2,960M	\$17.14	\$17	2,14	\$0.0
ROAD LIGHTING DISTRICT		1.010M	\$5.85	\$5	5.85	\$0.0
ROADS & BRIDGES PARISHWIDE		5.900M	\$34.18	\$34	1.16	\$0.0
SCHOOL DISTRICT (CI)		4.770M	\$27.61	\$2	7.61	50.0
SCHOOL DISTRICT (MO)		41.860M	\$242.37	\$24	2.37	\$0.0
SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 1 BONDS (EXP. 2		1.200M	\$6.95	S	5.95	\$0.0
SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 1 BONDS (EXP. 2		1.610M	\$9.33	S	9.33	\$0.0
SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 1 BONDS (EXP. 2		2.20014	\$12.74	51:	2.74	\$0.0
SCHOOL DISTRICT REGULAR		4.120M	\$23,85	\$2	3.85	\$0.0

Form SCNLGL - \*TOTAL\* appraisal software by a la mode, inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

Client File No. P.O. # 186117 Page # 24

WASTEWATER FACILITIES 1.090M \$6.31	\$6.31	\$0.00
TOTALS \$680.49	\$680.49	\$0.00
PROPERTY DESCRIPTION		
TWO PORTIONS OF LOT 152, COTEAU DE FRANCE.		
	C. L. B. C. L. S. M. C. STER, "Control of the Control of the IEEE Control of the IE	$(-1, \omega_{1}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \to \mathbb{R}^{n} \mathbb{R}^{n} (1, 1) \cap \mathbb{R}^{n} (1, \omega_{1}) = \mathbb{R}^{n} \mathbb{R}^{n} (1, \omega_{1}) = R$

Form SCNLGL - "TOTAL" appraisal software by a la mode, inc. - 1-800-ALAMODE

CALLES PROFILE				Charle:	s Parish Details	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov
File #:	2018	8-0332 Versior	ı: 1	Name:	Contract with Barriere Con construction of Parish Proje Maintenance 2018, with Ba 1	ect No. P160302-5, Road
Туре:	Ordi	inance		Status:	Public Hearing	
File created:	11/2	26/2018		In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018		Final actio	n:	
Enactment date:	:			Yes		
Title:	LLC		of Par	ish Project N	execution of a contract with Barri o. P160302-5, Road Maintenance 3,673.00.	
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'Larry' Cochra	an, Dep	artment of P	ublic Works	
Indexes:						
Code sections:						
Attachments:	<u>2018</u>	8-0332 Road Mainte	enance	<u>contract</u>		
		8-0332 Road Mainte	enance	itemized bid	tab	
		8-0332 Bid Tab				
		8-0332 Notice of Int	ent to A	ward		
Date	Ver.				Action	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council				
11/26/2018	1	Parish President			Introduced	

### **SECTION 00500**

### CONTRACT

This agreement entered into this \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_, by Barriere Construction <u>Co.,L.L.C.</u>, hereinafter called the "Contractor", whose business address is <u>P.O. Box 1576 (1268 LA 3127)</u>, Boutte, Louisiana 70039, and the St. Charles Parish, hereinafter called the "Owner".

Owner and Contractor, in consideration of premises and the mutual covenants; consideration and agreement herein contained, agree as follows:

### ARTICLE 1

### **STATEMENT OF WORK**

- 1.01 Contractor shall furnish all labor and materials and perform all of the work required to build, construct and complete in a thorough and workmanlike manner: <u>Road Maintenance</u> 2018, Parish Project No. P160302-5
- 1.02 The abovementioned work shall be completed in strict accordance with Contract Documents prepared by: <u>Barowka and Bonura Engineers and Consultants, LLC, located at 209 Canal Street, Metairie, Louisiana 70005; (504) 828-0030</u>
- 1.03 It is recognized by the parties herein that said Contract Documents including by way of example and not of limitation, the Drawings and Specifications dated <u>August 2018</u>, Addenda number(s) <u>1</u>, the Instruction to Bidders, Supplemental Instructions to Bidders, Louisiana Uniform Public Works Bid Form, General Conditions, Supplementary Conditions (if applicable), any Addenda thereto, impose duties and obligations upon the parties herein, and said parties thereby agree that they shall be bound by said duties and obligations. For these purposes, all of the provisions contained in the aforementioned Contract Documents are incorporated herein by reference with the same force and effect as though said Contract Documents were herein set out in full.
- 1.04 The Work is generally described as follows: <u>Repair and improvements of existing asphalt</u> streets in St. Charles Parish, Louisiana including milling and overlay of asphalt, pavement patching, restoration of streets, placement of shoulder material, and all incidental serves thereto.

### ARTICLE 2

### ENGINEER

2.01 The Project has been designed by <u>Barowka and Bonura Engineers and Consultants, LLC</u> who is hereinafter called "Engineer" and who will assume all duties and responsibilities and have the rights and authority assigned to Engineer in the Contract Documents in connection with completion of the Work in accordance with the Contract Documents.

2.01 The Project has been designed by <u>Barowka and Bonura Engineers and Consultants, LLC</u> who is hereinafter called "Engineer" and who will assume all duties and responsibilities and have the rights and authority assigned to Engineer in the Contract Documents in connection with completion of the Work in accordance with the Contract Documents.

### ARTICLE 3

#### **CONTRACT TIME**

3.01 The Contractor shall complete all of the Work under the Contract within <u>90</u> calendar days from the date stated in the Notice to Proceed.

### ARTICLE 4

#### LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

4.01 Owner and Contractor recognize that the Owner will suffer direct financial loss if Work is not completed within the Contract Time specified plus any extensions thereof allowed in accordance with these General Conditions of this Contract, and therefore, time is of the essence. They also recognize the delays, expense and difficulties involved in proving in a legal preceding the actual loss suffered by Owner if the Work is not completed on time. Accordingly, instead of requiring any such proof, Contractor and Surety agree to forfeit and pay Owner Five Hundred dollars \$500.00 per day as Liquidated Damages for delay (but not as a penalty). Such Liquidated Damages will be assessed for each calendar day that expires after the Contract Time. This amount represents a reasonable estimate of Owner's expenses for extended delays and the costs associated therein. This provision shall be effective between the parties ipso facto and without demand or putting in default, it being specifically agreed that the Contractor by his mere failure to complete the work on or before the date specified shall be deemed in default.

### ARTICLE 5

### CONTRACT PRICE

- 5.01 The Owner will pay and the Contractor will accept in full consideration for the performance of the Contract the sum of:
  - a) (\$1,133,673.00) <u>One Million One Hundred Thirty Three Thousand Six Hundred</u> <u>Seventy Three Dollars and No Cents</u> based on unit prices specified within this contract document. Contract price is firm and subject only to modification by written Change Order agreed to and signed by both parties and the Engineer and approved by the St. Charles Parish Council.

### ARTICLE 6

### PAYMENT PROCEDURES

- 6.01 Contractor shall submit Applications for Payment to the Engineer in accordance with Article 15 of the General Conditions. Applications for Payment will be processed by Engineer as provided in the General Conditions.
- 6.02 Progress Payments. Progress payments will be based upon estimated quantities of contract unit price items or upon estimated percentages of completion of the schedule of lump sum values of labor and materials incorporated into the Work or suitably stored, on the last day of each month or other mutually agreed regular monthly date ending the progress payment period, less retainage.
- 6.03 Application for Payment Form. The form of the Application for Payment must be suitable to the Owner. The Owner reserves the right to withhold payment until the form of Application for Payment is deemed acceptable by the Owner.
- 6.04 Retainage. Per Paragraph 15.01.D retainage shall be withheld and payments will be made by the Owner in the payment amount of:
  - a) Ninety percent (90%) of the approved payment applications for projects with contract of less than \$500,000.00; or
  - b) Ninety-five percent (95%) of the approved payment applications for projects with contract prices of \$500,000.01 or greater.
- 6.05 The normal retainage shall not be due the Contractor until after Substantial Completion and expiration of the forty-five (45) day lien period and submission to the Engineer of a clear lien certificate and invoice for retainage.
- 6.06 Final Payment. Upon the final completion of all Work, the Contractor may request a final inspection and may make a final Application for Payment as provided by Paragraph 15.06 of the General Conditions.
- 6.07 Final Acceptance. When Final Acceptance is granted by the Owner, the Owner shall file the certificate with the Recorder of Mortgages for St. Charles Parish.
- 6.08 At the expiration of the lien period the Contractor shall obtain a certificate from the Recorder of Mortgages of the Parish of St. Charles that the Contract is clear of any liens or privileges, and said certificate shall be presented to the Owner for final payment and release of retainage, less any such sums as may be lawfully withheld under the Contract.

6.09 Claims. Pursuant to La. R.S. 38:2242, when the Owner receives any claim of nonpayment arising out of the Contract, the Owner shall deduct such claim from the Contract Sum. The Contractor, or any interested party, may deposit security, in accordance with La. R.S. 38:2242.2, guaranteeing payment of the claim with the Recorder of Mortgages for St. Charles Parish. When the Owner receives original proof of such guarantee from the Recorder of Mortgages, the claim deduction will be added back to the Contract Sum.

### ARTICLE 7

### **CONTRACTOR'S REPRESENTATIONS**

- 7.01 In order to induce Owner to enter into this Agreement, Contractor makes the following representations:
- 7.02 Contractor has familiarized itself with the nature and extent of the Contract Documents, Work, site, locality, and all local conditions and laws and regulations that in any manner may affect cost, progress, performance or finishing of the Work.
- 7.03 Contractor has studied carefully all reports of explorations and tests of subsurface physical conditions and drawings of physical conditions which are identified in the Information Available To Bidders and as provided in the General Conditions.
- 7.04 Contractor has obtained and carefully studied (or assumed responsibility for obtaining and carefully studying) all such examinations, investigations, explorations, tests, reports and studies (in addition to or to supplement those referred to in Paragraph 2 above) which pertain to the subsurface or physical conditions at or contiguous to the site or which otherwise may affect the cost, progress, performance or furnishing of the Work as Contractor considers necessary for the performance or furnishing of the Work at the Contract Price, within the Contract Time and in accordance with the other terms and conditions of the Contract Documents. In exercising its responsibility with respect to subsurface conditions and physical conditions at the site, Contractor has or will obtain or perform at no additional cost to the Owner such additional examinations, investigations, explorations, tests, reports, studies, or similar information or data as may be required by Contractor for such purposes.

### ARTICLE 8

### **CONTRACT DOCUMENTS**

- 8.01 The following Contract Documents, which comprise the entire Agreement between Owner and Contractor, are all hereby made a part of that Agreement to the same extent as if incorporated herein in full:
  - a) Contract (Section 00500)
  - b) Performance Bond (Section 00611)

- c) Payment Bond (Section 00610)
- d) Insurance Certificates
- e) Advertisement for Bids (Section 00010)
- f) Louisiana Uniform Public Works Bid Form (Section 00300)
- g) Addenda (Number  $\underline{1}$ )
- h) Contract documents bearing the general title "<u>Road Maintenance 2018</u>" dated <u>August</u> 2018.
- i) Drawings, consisting of a cover sheet dated <u>N/A</u> and the sheets listed on Drawing <u>N/A</u>; each sheet bearing the following general title: "<u>Road Maintenance 2018</u>"
- j) General Conditions (Section 00700)
- k) Supplementary Conditions (if applicable for compliance purposes) (Section 0800)

There are no Contract Documents other than those listed above in this Article 8. The Contract may only be amended, modified or supplemented as provided for in the General Conditions.

### ARTICLE 9

### MISCELLANEOUS

- 9.01 No assignment by a party hereto of any rights under or interests in the Contract Documents will be binding on another party hereto without the written consent of the party sought to be bound; and specifically but without limitation, moneys that may become due and moneys that are due may not be assigned without such consent (except to the extent that the effect of this restriction may be limited by law), and, unless specifically stated to the contrary in any written consent to an assignment, no assignment will release or discharge the assignor from any duty or responsibility under the Contract Documents. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Owner may assign this contract to the State of Louisiana or any political subdivision, municipality, special district or authority thereof without Contractor's consent and without recourse.
- 9.02 Owner and Contractor each binds himself, his partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives to the other party hereto, his partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives in respect to all covenants, agreements and obligations contained in the Contract Documents.

9.03 It is hereby agreed and understood by the parties hereto that any and all disputes that may result in litigation shall be litigated in the 29th Judicial District Court for the Parish of St. Charles.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Owner and Contractor have signed this Agreement effective as of the date first written above. All portions of the Contract Documents have been signed or identified by Owner and Contractor or by Engineer on their behalf.

OWNER: Parish of St. Charles

By:		

Title: Parish President

ATTEST:

By:		

Title:\_\_\_\_\_

CONTRACTOR: Barriere Construction Co., L.L.C

Bv Donahoe Danie Group Manager Title:

ATTEST: By: <u>Sandra Legendre</u>

Title: Administrative Assistant

END OF SECTION

# **BBEC** Barowka and Bonura Engineers and Consultants, L.L.C.

November 15, 2018

Mr. Lawrence "Lee" Zeringue, P.E. St. Charles Parish Department of Public Works and Wastewater 100 River Oaks Drive Destrehan, LA 70047

# Subject: St. Charles Parish Road Maintenance 2018 Parish Project No. P160302-5 Recommendation of Award

Dear Mr. Zeringue,

BBEC has reviewed the bids received from your office for the above referenced project and recommends that St. Charles Parish proceed with awarding and executing a contract with the lowest responsible bidder, Barriere Construction Co., L.L.C. The total amount of the base bid is \$483,773.00. The total amount of Alternate No. 1 is \$649,900.00. Attached is a copy of the bid tabulation for your records.

If you have any questions or comments, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely, Barowka and Bonura Engineers and Consultants, L.L.C.

They Harry

Johnny Housey P.E.

Attachment



St. Charles Parish Road Maintenance 2018 Parish Project No. P160302-5 Bid Date and Time: November 15, 2018 at 10:00 AM

			•				
	and the successive			<b>Barriere Construction</b>	onstruction	<b>Boh Bros Construction</b>	onstruction
BASE BID	1913 We			°.	Co., LLC	Co., LLC	пс
ltem	Description	Quantity	Units	Unit Price	Amount	Unit Price	Amount
	Temporary Construction Signs and Barricades	1	LUMP SUM	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
2		25,397	SΥ	\$2.00	\$50,794.00	\$3.00	\$76,191.00
m	Asphalt Pavement Overlay	25,397	SΥ	\$11.00	\$279,367.00	\$11.00	\$279,367.00
4	6 - Inch Depth Asphalt Patching	930	TON	\$105.00	\$97,650.00	\$120.00	\$111,600.00
5	Reflectorized Raised Pavement Markers (Blue)	30	EA	\$5.00	\$150.00	\$50.00	\$1,500.00
9	Adjustment of Manholes	14	EA	\$5.00	\$70.00	\$500.00	\$7,000.00
-	Adjustment of Drainage Structures	14	EA	\$5.00	\$70.00	\$750.00	\$10,500.00
00	Adjustment of Water Valves	14	EA	\$5.00	\$70.00	\$100.00	\$1,400.00
6	Shoulder Material (Stone Fill)	5,869	Ŀ	\$1.00	\$5,869.00	\$3.00	\$17,607.00
01	(Reclaimed Asphalt Pavement)	11,733	ΓF	\$1.00	\$11,733.00	\$1.00	\$11,733.00
Ħ	Project Signs	2	EA	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,500.00	\$3,000.00
11	Mobilization	1	LUMP SUM	\$31,000.00	LUMP SUM \$31,000.00 \$31,000.00	\$150,000.00 \$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
	TOTAL BASE BID				\$483,773.00		\$769,898.00

			<b>I</b>	<b>Barriere Construction</b>	nstruction	<b>Boh Bros Construction</b>	Instruction
ALTERN	ALTERNATE NO. 1			Co., LLC	пс	Co., LLC	ПС
Item	Description	Quantity	Units	Unit Price	Amount	Unit Price	Amount
-	Temporary Construction Signs and Barricades		LUMP SUM	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00
~	2 - Inch Depth Cold Plane	40,289	SY	\$2.00	\$80,578.00	\$3.00	\$120,867.00
		40,289	SY	\$11.00	\$443,179.00	\$11.00	\$443,179.00
4	6 - Inch Depth Asphalt Patching	775	TON	\$105.00	\$81,375.00	\$120.00	\$93,000.00
ŝ	Reflectorized Raised Pavement Markers (Blue)	42	EA	\$5.00	\$210.00	\$50.00	\$2,100.00
9	Reflectorized Raised Pavement Markers (Yellow)	3	EA	\$5.00	\$15.00	\$50.00	\$150.00
2	Plastic Reflective Pavement Striping (4"Width) (White)	0.061	MILE	\$5,000.00	\$305.00	\$15,000.00	\$915.00
∞	Plastic Reflective Pavement Striping (4"Width)(Yellow)	0.029	MILE	\$5,000.00	\$145.00	\$15,000.00	\$435.00
σ	Plastic Reflective Pavement Striping (8"Width) (White)	41.000	LF	\$10.00	\$410.00	\$20.00	\$820.00
Ģ	Adjustment of Manholes	19.00	EA	\$5.00	\$95.00	\$500.00	\$9,500.00
1	Adjustment of Drainage Structures	19	EA	\$5.00	\$95.00	\$750.00	\$14,250.00
1	Adjustment of Water Valves	19	EA	\$5.00	\$95.00	\$100.00	\$1,900.00
13	Shoulder Material (Stone Fill)	9,137	LF	\$1.00	\$9,137.00	\$3.00	\$27,411.00
14	Shoulder Material (Reclaimed Asphalt Pavement)	18,261	11	\$1.00	\$18,261.00	\$1.00	\$18,261.00
15	Mobilization	1	<b>LUMP SUM</b>	\$15,000.00 \$15,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
	TOTAL ALTERNATE NO. 1				\$649,900.00		\$822,788.00

	boh Brothers	Diamond B. Construction	Barriere Construction	BIDDER		A MARTINO			CALLER OF THE OF
	Po. Drawler sozete New Driegns, LA 70153	2090 Industrial Park Road, Alexander, La. 71303-JQSH GUNN; Josh.gunn@diamondb.com	430 NOTRE DAME ST., P.O. BOX 2430, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70176; DANNY HERMANN; dannyh@barriere.com	ADDRESS Incl EMAIL		ENGINEER'S ESTIMATE:	DATE & TIME:	PROJECT NO: P160302-5	PROJECT TITLE: Road Maintenance
	PLIE	/.	62710	LICENSE NUMBER on ENVELOPE	Require	1,237,938.24	DATE & TIME: Thursday, November 15th at 10 AM	P160302-5	Road Mainte
 			 ح ا	ACKNOWLEDGE ADDENDUM # 1	Required at Time of Bid Oponing	866	ovemb		nance
				BID FORM 00300 BID BOND 00410 POWER OF	Bid Opening	46	er 15t		2018
				ATTORNEY			h at 10		
		/		RESOLUTION 00485 ATTESTATION	Rec		AW		
 				CLAUSE 00470 E- VERIFY	Required within 10 days from Apparent Low Bidder				
	_	<u> </u>		AFFIDAVIT 00475 REQUEST TO	n 10 days f .ow Bidder			<u>~</u>	
 				SUBLET 00816	rom Appare	-			
	N69,898.00		483,773.00	BASE BID	2	I		Ś	
	882 N88.00		649.90D.00	ALTERNATE # 1		·			
			Dnline	NOTES	Notes	:			

Juny Hony

Eld Opening Record St. Charles Parish Page 1



ST. CHARLES PARISH

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

100 RIVER OAKS DRIVE • DESTREHAN, LOUISIANA 70047 (985) 783-5102 • (985) 783-5104 • FAX (985) 725-2250 Website: www.stcharlesparish-la.gov

PARISH PRESIDENT

CLAYTON FAUCHEUX DIRECTOR

# NOTICE OF INTENT TO AWARD

November 15, 2018

TO: Barriere Construction Company, LLC P. O. Box 1576 (1268 LA 3127) Boutte, LA 70039 Attn: Mr. James M. Breland, Jr., Vice President

PROJECT NAME: Road Maintenance 2018

PROJECT NO: P160302-5

To Whom It May Concern:

You are hereby notified that your bid dated November 15, 2018, for the above Project has been considered. You are the apparent Lowest Responsible Bidder and may be awarded the Contract once all the required documents have been received, reviewed, successfully voted by the St. Charles Parish Council, and executed by the St Charles Parish President.

The Contract Price of this award is for a base bid price of Four Hundred Eighty Three Thousand Seven Hundred Seventy Seven Dollars and No Cents (\$483,773.00). The Alternate No. 1 bid price is for Six Hundred Forty Nine Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars and No Cents (\$649,900.00). The grand total of the Base Bid and Alternates is One Million One Hundred Thirty Three Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Three Dollars and No Cents (\$1,133,673.00).

### Deliver all documents to:

Barowka & Bonura Engineers & Consultants, LLC 209 Canal Street Metairie, LA 70005 ATTN.: Katie Cooper, E. I.

# Deliver the following documents by November 25, 2018

- 1. Six (6) original Employment Status Verification Affidavit (Section-SCP-E-00475) See La. R.S. 38:2212(B)(3)(a);
- 2. Six (6) original Non Collusion and Non Solicitation Affidavit (Section-SCP-E-00480) See La. R.S. 38:2224;
- 3. Six (6) original Attestation Clause (Section-SCP-E-00470) See La. R.S. 38:2227;
- 4. Six (6) original Request to Sublet (Section-SCP-E-00816).

# Deliver the following documents by November 30, 2018

- Six (6) originals of the Contract between Owner and Contractor (Section-SCP-E-00500) signed and completed. <u>Do not date the forms</u>; this will be accomplished upon execution of the Contract by the Owner. Contract price must agree with amount on Louisiana Uniform Public Work Bid Form (Section-SCP-E-00300).
- Six (6) original Payment Bond Forms (Section-SCP-E-00610) completed, signed, dated, and sealed. <u>Do not put date in blank on page 00610-1</u>; this will be accomplished upon execution of the Contract by the Owner.
- Six (6) original Performance Bond Forms (Section-SCP-E-00611) completed, signed, dated, and sealed. <u>Do not put date in blank on page 00611-1</u>; this will be accomplished upon execution of the Contract by the Owner.
- 4. Six (6) original Certificates of Insurance. Computer generated signature acceptable. The Certificate must name St Charles Parish as an additional insured on all general liability policies and the standard cancellation clause must read as follows:

"Should any of the above described policies be canceled or changed by restricted amendment before the expiration date thereof, the issuing Company will give thirty (30) days written notice by registered mail, return receipt requested, to the below named certificate holder." Permits – Contractor is responsible for applying and receiving all required permits before construction mobilization. Refer to specifications Section-SCP-E-01800 and Section-SCP-E-01810 for other details and requirements.

Construction Schedule – Contractor shall submit a construction schedule within 14 days of the date of this notice to the Engineer and Owner. Schedule items will include, as a minimum, the following:

- Time frame will be in days with a starting point at Notice to Proceed
- Review and approval time of submittals
- Order and delivery time of critical path items
- Mobilization and construction set up time
- Construction time
- Anticipated Substantial Completion date
- Anticipated Final Change Order submittal date
- Anticipated project closure date

Failure to comply with these conditions within the time specified will entitle Owner to consider the bid abandoned, to annul this Notice of Award and to declare the Bid Security forfeited.

Within sixty (60) days after compliance with the above conditions, the Owner will return to the Contractor one fully signed counterpart of the Contract Documents.

If you have any questions, or if we can be of any further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact this office at 985-783-5102, Monday through Thursday 7:30am to 4:30pm.

Clayton Faucheux Director Public Works/Wastewater

cc: Brad Berthelot, Public Works Accountant Lawrence "Lee" Zeringue, P.E., Public Works Senior Parish Engineer John Housey, PE., BBEC Project File P160302-5

ARLES 2 ARLES 2 Frank					Charle:	s Parish Details	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov
File #:	2018	8-0333	Version	: 1	Name:		vay located on Lot GV-2X, ion, as requested by Wells
Туре:	Ordi	nance			Status:	Public Hearing	
File created:	11/2	26/2018			In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018			Final actio	n:	
Enactment date:	:				Yes		
Title:					e driveway loo ments, LLC.	cated on Lot GV-2X, Gasser	n Villa Subdivision, as
Sponsors:	Julia	a Fisher-P	errier				
Indexes:							
Code sections:							
Attachments:							
Date	Ver.	Action By	/			Action	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish C	Council				
11/26/2018	1	Council	Member(s)	)		Introduced	

CHARLES PRES			Charle egislatior	s Parish n Details	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov
File #:	2018	8-0310 Version: 1	Name:	O-L to C-3 on a 550 foot p Grove Plantation Subdivisi Steven and Anne Hafkesb	on as requested by
Туре:	Ordi	inance	Status:	Tabled	-
File created:	11/5	5/2018	In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	11/2	26/2018	Final action	on:	
Enactment date:			Yes		
Title:	clas		on a 550 foot	ish Zoning Ordinance of 1981, to portion of Lot 14B, Pecan Grove g.	
Sponsors:	Law	rence 'Larry' Cochran, Dep	partment of P	Planning & Zoning	
Indexes:					
Code sections:					
	2018 2018 2018 2018 2018 2018	8-0310 11.01.18 Minutes 8-0310 LUR PZR-2018-07 8-0310 application 8-0310 Survey 8-0310 PZR-2018-07 AER 8-0310 PZR-2018-07 ZON 8-0310 PZR-2018-07 FLUI	(Hafkesbring IAL IING	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Date	Ver.	Action By		Action	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/5/2018	1	Parish Council			
11/5/2018	1	Parish President		Introduced	
11/1/2018	1	Department of Planning	& Zoning	Recommended Denial	
11/1/2018	1	Planning Commission		Recommended Denial	
9/27/2018	1	Department of Planning	& Zoning	Received/Assigned PH	

# **RECOMMENDATIONS AT A GLANCE**

PZR-2018-07 requested by Steven and Anne Hafkesbring for a change in zoning classification from OL to C-3 at 12254 River Road, St. Rose. Council District 5.

# **Planning Department Recommendation:**

Denial

# **Planning Commission Recommendation:**

Denial

Commissioner Frangella: Next item PZR-2018-07 requested by Steven and Anne Hafkesbring for a change in zoning classification from OL to C-3 at 12254 River Road, St. Rose. Council District 5.

Mr. Welker: This is a rezoning application to take the first 550 ft. portion of Lot 14B to change the zoning from OL Open Land to C-3 Highway Commercial. This would be in order to properly permit and continue the operation of Greenway Services which is a landscaping business permitted as a home occupation in 2011 at this site. Greenway Services uses heavy equipment and has employees that do come to the residential site for business purposes which is not permitted based on the home occupation requirements. Lawn care and maintenance service businesses are not permitted in the OL zoning district so an attempt to rezone to a commercial zone or to allow it to operate as a more traditional commercial business site is being attempted.

The proposed rezoning to C-3 would not meet any of the three rezoning guidelines. C-3 zoning is not compatible with the Low Density Residential Future Land Use designation and meets the definition of a spot zone, the existing zoning and changes in land use pattern did not create an unreasonable use of the site, and while existing infrastructure is capable of supporting uses permitted in the C-3 zoning district, these would be incompatible with neighboring residents. So the department does recommend denial due to the request not meeting any of the rezoning criteria.

Commissioner Frangella: Ok we're going to open the public hearing for PZR-2018-07. Is the applicant here? Come forward and state your name and address.

My name is Anne Hafkesbring, I live at 12250 River Road, St. Rose. I have owned Greenway for almost 30 years and have resided on River Road for the past 8-9 years and have had a home occupation license. I ran my business before in a different area of the parish with a home occupation license without having any issues. I'm asking for a zoning change for a small section of the 2 adjoining properties that we own, which is Lot 14A and Lot 14B. Lot 14B has the address 12254 River Road. This section would be utilized to park 1 truck, a trailer with the lawn equipment inside and my 2 employees that come. They come in the morning, they leave with the truck and the trailer and they come back in the evening and they leave. None of the work that Greenway does is done on our property. My daughter also works with me in the office, these subtle actions have no impact to the area as some other areas do. The entire property is registered farm land with the US Department of Natural Resources and has been so for over 75 years before we purchased the land. I'm presently farming the land and do have that right as stated by law. I have chickens, ducks, pig, a fully stocked fish pond with bass and perch, a crawfish pond, beehives and more to come. I've recently had an electrical meter installed and in the process of adding a shade house and a greenhouse to that area in the back. I do intend to grow native Louisiana plants such as irises, lilies, milkweed and microgreens. Bobcats, tractors, excavators and trailers, which I do own, is the type of equipment that I'm using on my property and I will need help to have that done, you know a lot of hands need to be used. Also, my daughter has recently joined us to learn the business and farm at our sides. She recently applied for her growers permit from the Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry to be able to sell our plants. The property is next to Gulf South Pipelines, my property was dormant for many years and left to vegetate but now has fencing, landscaping for beautification and a renovated home instead of an eyesore. Our property is always maintained. As things are now, they will not be any impact to the area of River Road. So we seek the zoning changes for Greenway and my family's future. I believe the people there opposed to this change are misinformed about what farm work is going on and confusing it with Greenway. I do hope you will approve this change. Thank you.

Commissioner Frangella: Once again this is the open hearing for PZR-2018-07. Is there anyone here wanting to speak in favor or against? Please state your name and address for the record.

My name is Amy Hingle, I live at 236 River Point Drive in Destrehan. I'm Anne and Steve's oldest daughter. I plan to take over Greenway and the farm when my parents retire. I have a degree in environmental biology and recently applied for my growers

permit from the LA Dept. of Ag and Forestry, my mom has told yall. My mom and I have started to farm the land and also begun to propagate native plants this year. I have more ideas for the future of the farm that will utilize the land to its full potential, but I plan to continue these efforts after I have my first baby this upcoming spring. I currently work for Greenway Inc. to support myself and my family but also take the time to work on the farm when I can. The zoning change requested is to allow for a small section of the front of the property to be changed from OL to C-3 so that 3 employees including myself can park while at work. Being a farm, we're allowed to have that equipment and employees and with the C-3 would not impact or change the area or surrounding areas. I want our farming operations to succeed and flourish throughout the years. I also want to continue to be a part of Greenway, Inc. in order to provide for my growing family as well as learn from my parents about taking over the property in the future. I'm hoping that you please consider to approve this change not only for my future but for the farms future to be an optimal, self-sustaining unit. Thank you.

Commissioner Frangella: Ok once again this is an open hearing, anyone here to speak in favor or against? Come forward.

Hi, my name is Daniel Nelson, I live at 243 Destrehan Drive. I'm the future heir to the land in St. Rose that's adjacent to the property they're trying to zone commercial. My parents, Glen and Margaret, actually live next door on the adjacent property, as do my brother, Glen Jr. and his wife Anna. Glen Jr. actually spoke on this once before but unfortunately he's out of town for work right now, so he asked me to speak on his behalf. To start with, by no means do we want this property rezoned to commercial. I have a lot invested in this property, I've lived on the property most of my life and I currently still do a lot of things on the property. As a child I grew up on the property hunting and riding 4-wheelers and such with my entire family. It was a great place to grow up, raise a family and help kids learn about the outdoors. I would like to have the same experiences with my children. This property has lots of wood and open land perfect for these activities, however zoning would eventually put a stop to all of that. Also, there's no telling what the future may hold for the members of my family. I have various brothers and sisters and my mom and dad have various grandchildren. They may want to build a house and live on the property and they certainly do not want to live next to a commercial business, it is our home, it is not a business park. My brother used to operate a business out of his house and parked his equipment on the property. For years my grandparents had bulldozers and such on the property so we didn't think it was a problem, we never had any issues in the past. When the Hafkesbring's first moved in, borrowing some of the equipment that they later complained about, you know it started to be an issue. So my brother installed a road all the way from the front of our house all the way to the back which is approximately a quarter mile from River Road, by the railroad tracks, he used to park some of his equipment. The Hafkesbring's kept complaining so Planning and Zoning told my brother he had to move his equipment or rezone it to commercial. He did not want to rezone our property to commercial because people lived there and he wanted to live it residential. So he purchased a piece of property, had it rezoned and moved all of his equipment. What they're trying to do, they're starting off small just as my brother did, but now he's a full blown contractor. He does everything from landscaping to concrete. All of his job titles and occupations are listed on his commercial truck and trailer that he parks there. All the equipment that he says that he's using for farming are to maintain his property, that is far from the truth. He has multiple bobcats, excavators, fork lifts, batwing mowers and flat bed trailers, dump trucks and commercial goose neck trailers. There is nothing that he farms there, simply a few ducks and chicken does not constitute a farm. He has multiple pieces of equipment that he uses for his business. Simply because they are smaller than what my brother uses for his business does not make it any different. He is simply operating on a smaller scale with similar equipment, all the equipment is being used commercially. He cuts the land with a large tractor which we understand, we also have one and do the same thing to maintain the property, by no means are we trying to stop him from maintaining that same property. Employees are coming and going at all hours of the day, parking their cars there. He has equipment coming and going and operating on the property at all times. He also fixes cars in the back and eventually he puts them on the road for sale. He has multiple sheds and buildings on the property for working on all the equipment and storing the supplies. If this is the case, in my opinion, he's already trying

to run it as a commercial business and there is no reason for so many buildings to be on the property. The fences they mentioned earlier are actually, they built them so tall we believe he's trying to conceal what he's already doing there, running his commercial business. He's also brought vegetation debris in the past back on the property that he sometimes burn back there. He leads you believe all this equipment is for the farming, this is far from the truth. With a little investigation it will prove that all I'm saying is accurate. My brother was shut down for the same operation. Our neighbors on the other side were shut down for selling horse feed and supplies. The neighbors adjacent to that were shut down for storing roofing supplies. Everybody decided to move because nobody wanted to have their property rezoned commercial because that could open up many ideas for industrial projects in the area. We all live there so everyone moved the companies. He is trying to get permission for the same thing that we were shut down for. In our opinion, this is absurd. A few months back he was trying to get a home occupation license which was rejected. In our opinion, he's trying to get a rezone because he's already running the business and he's just trying to comply. We do not believe that he should gain special permission to run these businesses when everybody else in the area has moved because we want to the property to stay residential. In conclusion, as I said, we want to keep it residential because we don't want any future businesses there and like I said it could open up a can of worms in the future with other possible industrial ventures. Thank you.

Commissioner Frangella: Once again this is an open hearing for PZR-2018-07. Anyone in the audience care to speak in favor or against?

Good evening my name is Glen Nelson, I live at 12244 River Road in St. Rose. I'm two houses over from Steven Hafkesbring. To rezone to C-3, I have 5 children and 9 grandchildren that have interest in our property. My wife Margaret has lived here all of her life, it's been a great place to live and to raise children with the country atmosphere and the good schools that we have in this parish. I think it's a grave mistake to rezone the property to C-3 and clutter our residential areas with businesses. I don't know what their plans are for C-3, that can be anything from public stable to gas stations. In the past, my son, Glen Jr. who lives next door had problems with parking equipment on the property. At that time we had talked about rezoning the property to commercial property, we decided against it. We didn't want to change it to commercial so we made other arrangements to keep the equipment somewhere else. I think my children and grandchildren would have second thoughts about building a home on the property with commercial entities next door. Who knows what could end up being done on the commercial piece of property if the Hafkesbring's are allowed to change their Open Land to C-3, we also should be able to change ours to C-3. What's good for one should be good for everyone. We would rather not do that. By no means is anyone in our family trying to be vindictive or trying to shut down our neighbor's business, but I think that we all should have to abide by the same rules and regulations. This is nothing personal against Steve and his family, however, if Steve ever decides to sell his property to an outside party, the commercial zoning would already be in place for any commercial business to move in. For years, various businesses have approached us and have tried to buy our property for commercial entities, such as PepsiCola, grain elevators, towing companies. We turned them all down because we all wanted this property to remain residential and be a place our family can live for a very long time. In the past 6 months since we were here the last time, when Steve and Anne applied for a home occupation license and he was denied, nothing has changed. I personally think he's trying to make a fool out of us and this Council. Again, I think it would be grave mistake to approve a rezoning to C-3 and clutter our residential areas. Let's keep our area residential with a clean country atmosphere. Thank you.

Commissioner Frangella: Once again this is an open public hearing for PZR-2018-07, anyone here to speak?

Good evening, my name is Steven Hafkesbring, I live at 12250 River Road, St. Rose. I'm only applying for this C-3 because that's what Planning & Zoning told me the zoning needed to be if I was going to get a zoning change. Originally all I wanted to do was my home occupation, which I've been in business for 30 years, I've had a home occupation in St. Charles for 20 years. I never had any problems anywhere I lived before until now. I purchased this property in 2009 and I invested everything I had into it. It was a vacant property, it was well overgrown, it was an eyesore for the neighborhood and the parish. Now it's a nice, clean, maintained property. I think Mr. Nelson said it, if it's good for him, for everybody to be the same. The fact of the matter is that DNR, Nelson RV Park, they just did it, it's right up the street, it's in my neighborhood and within the last year, yall changed the zone over there from OL to M-1/R-3, so if they can change the zone right there in my neighborhood from OL to M-1/R-3, which is just a couple hundred feet up the River Road, it's a stone's throw, the address is 12235 and I'm 12250, so it's not even a hundred block away and they changed the zone there to M and not only is it a spot zone, it's a split zone, a triple split zone. You have to drive through an OL to get to an M with an R-3 in the front with about 50 trailers. So my argument is the neighborhood can support that complete with a bus stop with permanent residents living in there because why would there be a school bus stopping there every day twice there? What's good for the goose is good for the gander, that's what's going on in my neighborhood. Furthermore, if you want to call it a neighborhood, the paper shows, that I got from Planning and Zoning, it's mostly M-1, OL, commercial, they got the split zone, spot zone for the Nelson's that yall approved right there. Bunge which is right next to them bought up all the properties around them which is in my neighborhood also. The area is not really going towards residential, that area is going towards commercial and industrial, is what it's going towards. Bunge just bought all the property to the left, all the properties on the right which used to be residential homes and yall changed the zone from R to C to accommodate Bunge and Bunge is planning to expand to the right towards their trailer park. So they bought all the property on James Drive East and James Drive West and I know they plan to expand there. There's one residential house between me and Bunge, one, the rest is either pipelines or businesses, two trailer parks and 1 house. Towards IMTT, there's only, besides my house there's only 5 other houses all the way to IMTT which is about a 1/2 of a mile to IMTT. Most of those businesses in there, there's Gnots Tugboats, the Legion Hall, IMTT, River Road Auto Body all within <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> of a mile either way of my house there's DNR, there's the trailer park, there's Cristina's Trailer Park and there's about 5 or 6 pipelines running across that area. That area is expanding commercially, industrially is what it's expanding into now the way it's going. It's not going residential. My house sat vacant, the property I bought sat vacant for almost 40 years, it stood vacant for almost 40 years because nobody wants to buy it and use it residentially because that's not the way it's going. If it was a commercial zone, the property might be able to be put into commerce and be used if it was commercial, but nobody wants to buy it and Bunge owns the one next to them, to the right of them and it just sits vacant because nobody is going to use it residentially. Nobody wants to put a house in between IMTT Tank Farm and Bunge Grain Elevator with trailer parks and businesses running all up and down the River Road and it's my opinion that's what that neighborhood is going to. Like I said before, initially I didn't want to change to C-3 that was not my goal. I just wanted to get a home occupation and be left alone because my property is a farm property, it's been a farm property for 75 years. she's got the paperwork to prove it and the things that are permitted on my property now are the equipment is all permitted, the use is permitted to do the farm, I can have employees on my farm. The impact of my farm is going to be no different because we're going to expand the farm regardless of the outcome tonight, the farm is going to be expanded. The farm will have employees, the farm will have tractors, the farm will have bobcats, it will have excavators, it will have trailers, we're going to row up crops, we might have horses, cows, who knows how far we're going to go with it. What I'm asking for, I have 2 employees that come and park over there, all I want do, I'm not looking to build a gas station, I don't want a gas station next to my house either. All I want is for my employees to be able to park on the OL zone. My property is 100 feet wide, my residence is 100 ft. wide, it's subdivided so for them to say they are right next to it is not true because I offer 100 ft. of buffer zone, 100 ft. so when my employees come down the driveway and park I can't see what disturbs them. They come down, they park, they get out of their vehicle, they get in my truck and go somewhere else to go to work. When they come back with the truck they drive it down the driveway, they park it, they get out, they get in their vehicles and they leave. What part of that is disturbing and upsetting to the neighborhood, I don't understand. It's my understanding that I can have these same employees come there and work on my farm, I can have them work on the farm, as a matter of fact I do have them doing farm chores, they feed chickens, they feed the pig, the clean-up and they do farm chores when they come there, but

regardless of what they do or don't do is beside the point, the fact of the matter is the use as a farm for employees, for all my vehicles which are all in my name, Greenway owns nothing, Greenway owns no equipment, Greenway doesn't own any bobcats, any trucks, any trailers or lawnmowers. Greenway doesn't, I own that and it's all parked on my farm which is 10 acres by the way, 10 acres, 100 ft. buffer one for them, I have an 8 ft. fence 500 ft. long that cost me \$10,000 to build and still I can't get them off my back. I don't know what else direction to go but this is what I need to do. I need to be able to just earn my living and go about my business because this is how I provide for my family, pay my bills and take care of business.

Commissioner Frangella: I got a question for you. I'm getting a little confused here because it seems like you're talking about 2 individual, separate companies: One you have a permit to operate Greenway Services and the other one is you're operating a farm and the employees and the equipment goes back and forth between the 2.

Mr. Hafkesbring: Yes.

Commissioner Frangella: You own it all but you have to lease it or something to do the services correct or no?

Mr. Hafeskbring: No.

Commissioner Frangella: I'm just trying to figure out and can you understand that if this doesn't work for you then you go to do something else with the property or sell it, anything can go there in C-3.

Mr. Hafkesbring: I didn't want it to be C-3. That was not my intention, I didn't want to be C-3. When I went to Planning and Zoning and said what do I do, they said for you to have your equipment stored there you need to apply for C-3. I understand it's intense or whatever you want to call it but it's not unlike anything else going on in the neighborhood like down the street, it's a spot zone, triple split zone, yall just approved it recently, approved it and that was fine, which if it's good for the goose, it's good for the gander, you know what I'm saying. I don't understand why if they can put that which is super intense of activity going on in the neighborhood, why I just can't have my little Greenway? All it is, is a lawn maintenance company at the end of the day, that's what it is a lawn maintenance company, why I can't have it?

Commissioner Frangella: Ok. Thank you. Once again open public hearing for PZR-2018-07, anyone else have anything to say? Please state your name and address for the record.

I'm Margaret Nelson, I live at 12244 River Road, St. Rose. Let me first of all say that we too have never had any problems until the Hafkesbring's moved in. I have lived on that property all of my life, for 70 years and we all did the same things. We had no problem with what they were doing, they had no problem with what we were doing. Then all of a sudden my son's equipment was too big, too this, too noisy, too that. He too built a concrete driveway from the River Road all the way to the back to his shed. That wasn't acceptable, we were complained about, everything was wrong that we did and then my son was forced to move. He did not build that trailer park because he wanted it as a trailer park, he built it to move his equipment because we could no longer keep it at 12244 River Road in St. Rose. Again as was stated, what's good for the goose is good for the gander because it's the same kind of equipment except in a little bit smaller nature. As far as his house being vacant for 40 years that is no so, that house was rented several times like I said I have lived there all my life and nobody could afford to buy the property at the time. My son does not have any permanent residents living in that trailer park, the reason the school bus stops there is because there are people who move their family's with them when they work turnarounds or whatever, they could be in this area for a year to 2 years. So if they're there that long, they bring their children and their families with them, therefore they go to school, that's why the school bus stops there. Thank you.

Commissioner Frangella: Again, open public hearing for PZR-2018-07, anyone else like to speak? Alright, I'll close the hearing. Do any of the Commissioners have any questions for the applicant's or Planning and Zoning?

Commissioner Gordon: I have a question. I guess I'm a little bit confused my own self because it's stating ground maintenance but then the daughter stated about the chickens and everything so exactly is it a ground maintenance or?

Mr. Hafkesbring: I'm just making the point about the farm to let you know the use that's permitted now about the farm. The use that's permitted now on the farm is the farm activities to raise crops, to have livestock, to build fencing, to build ponds, that use is permitted. The use that my daughter wants to expand on the property is with the farm is growing her plants. Greenway Lawn Maintenance only want 550 ft. from the River Road to be zoned 550 ft. back, not the entire property to be changed to Greenway Lawn Maintenance, just the 550 ft. It's really simply so my employees can park and to satisfy I think Planning and Zoning called it storage of equipment for the lawn maintenance company. The equipment is stored inside an enclosed trailer, you can't hear it or see it. The equipment is 2 zero turn mowers inside an enclosed trailer is what we're talking about. Greenway Lawn Maintenance is a small operation, like I said it's 2 employees, 1 truck, they go out, they cut grass, they park, they come, they go, nothing for Greenway happens on the farm. I think the mistake that's being made is that the farm activity is being confused with Greenway just like you're confused about it, I think they're confused about it too because I am permitted to run the bobcats. All during the day I can row up crops, I can have green houses and I can also have employees on that farm to do all of these things, they are permitted. The thing I'm trying to drive home is that there is going to be no increased impact to that piece of land by giving me this C-3 because the things that are going on on the farm are already permitted, they are permitted and allowed as of now.

Ms. Stein: It might help clear up on page 62 there's a survey of the property, it's actually upside down in the agenda. If you orient it to the north the red box corresponds to the blue text saying OL to C-3 and the house that the Hafkesbring's live in is on Lot 14A on the survey, it's not shown. Lot 14B is the remainder that is not subject for the C-3 rezoning is where the farming takes place and it's just about 10 acres.

Commissioner Petit: If my memory serves me correctly, when we looked at the home occupation permit or request, there were multiple violations on the site, were those rectified or is this an attempt to rectify that?

Ms. Stein: This would be the next effort to correct so no the home occupation was in violation for employees and for equipment and remains.

Commissioner Frangella: And this is the only way to get these corrected?

Ms. Stein: This is the only thing that we've come to. C-3 zoning would permit outdoor storage, they would have to come back for a special permit to keep the equipment if it goes outside of the buildings.

Commissioner Frangella: So if it's like he said, it's stored in a trailer and not in there, it's still the same?

Ms. Stein: Yes generally we recommend a C-3 for any type of business that require heavy equipment, just because of the nature of the intensity, but it's not uncommon to have a landscaper or lawn service come in and say it's just an office, that's all we do, all the work occurs other places. We still have to provide the right zoning for the equipment to be kept and maintained which generally means it runs on the property some times which is loud.

Commissioner Frangella: Ok. I was just asking because if I got it correct it's a couple of mowers inside of a trailer that's not associated with anything with the farm correct?

Ms. Stein: I'm not exactly sure what Greenway's equipment is, what their equipment inventory is but what we've observed on the site, what Code Enforcement has observed on the site and they listed it for us, it led us to C-3 zoning.

Commissioner Frangella: And I guess that's because technically none of the equipment is owned by Greenway.

Ms. Stein: Yes.

Commissioner Frangella: So you don't know exactly, you can't be specific on what they would actually own.

Ms. Stein: Well we generally would not require an inventory of equipment, we leave that to the Assessor.

Commissioner Frangella: Anyone else have any questions? Ok. We'll close the public hearing. If there are no more questions then we'll call for the vote.

YEAS:	None
NAYS:	Gordon, Petit, Granier, Richard, Frangella
ABSENT:	Booth, Galliano

Commissioner Frangella: Motion fails unanimously.

Ms. Stein: Just to be clear, this application and also the accessory dwelling unit for the White's will go forward to the Parish Council on November 26<sup>th</sup>.

# St. Charles Parish Department of Planning & Zoning

# LAND USE REPORT CASE NUMBER: PZR 2018-07

# GENERAL APPLICATION INFORMATION

 Name/Address of Applicant Steven J. & Anne B. Hafkesbring 12250 River Road St. Rose, LA 70087 (504)-469-4424; ceoofive@yahoo.com Application Date: 09/27/18

# Location of Site

Lot 14B, Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision, 12250 River Road, St. Rose

# Requested Action

Change of zoning of the first 550 feet of Lot 14B from O-L, Open Land to C-3, Highway Commercial. The purpose of this rezoning is to permit the operation of a landscaping company. The current O-L zoning does not permit this use.

# SITE-SPECIFIC INFORMATION

# Size of Parcel Approximately 8 acres, with the rezoned portion consisting of approximately 65,500 square feet

# • Current Zoning and Land Use

Lot 14B is zoned O-L and developed with an office and accessory structures for a certified farm and landscape company.

# • Surrounding Zoning and Land Uses

B-2, Batture-Industrial zoning is across River Road to the front; M-1, Light Manufacturing zoning is adjacent to the rear; R-1A and O-L zoning is adjacent to the east side; O-L zoning is adjacent to the west side.

The Mississippi River levee and batture is adjacent to the front; wooded, undeveloped land is adjacent to the rear; single family residences are adjacent to the east side; a gas pipeline facility is adjacent to the west side.

# • Future Land Use Recommendation

<u>Low Density Residential</u>: This category includes the Parish's predominantly single family detached subdivisions, including those developed consistent with the R-1A (6,000 sq. ft. minimum lot size) and R-1B (10,000 sq. ft. minimum lot size) zoning districts. It also allows accessory units and individual mobile homes on small platted lots zoned R-1A(M). Neighborhood-serving uses such as neighborhood parks, churches and servitudes may also be included in this land use category.

# • Traffic Access

The site is developed with a gravel driveway providing access to River Road.

# Utilities

Standard utilities are available and representatives of the Departments of Waterworks, Public Works/Wastewater and Public Works/Drainage indicate that existing utilities can serve commercial development in this area.

# APPLICABLE REGULATIONS

# Appendix A. Section VI.

[IV.] C-3. Highway commercial district—Wholesale and retail sales:

1. Use Regulations:

- a. A building or land shall be used for the following purposes.
  - (1) All uses allowed in the C-2 District.
  - (2) Commercial auditoriums, coliseums or convention halls
  - (3) Retail manufacturing

- (4) Motor vehicle sales and service
- (5) Wholesale uses
- (6) Warehouses (less than 10,000 sq. ft.)
- (7) Bus, railroad, passenger and truck terminals (without video poker gaming facilities)
- (8) Bottling works
- (9) Dog pound
- (10)Building supply
- (11)Heating and air conditioning service
- (12)Plumbing shops
- (13)Motor vehicle repair (14)Glass installation
- (15)Fabrication of gaskets and packing of soft metal material
- (16)Creameries
- (17) Parcel delivery service
- (18)Reserved.
- (19) Frozen food lockers
- (20)Public stables
- (21)Bulk dairy products (retail)
- (22) Animal hospitals
- (23)Gymnasiums
- (24)Sheet metal shops.
- (25)Upholstery
- (26) Other uses of similar intensity
- (27)Customary accessory uses incidental to the above uses when located on the same lot.
- b. Special exception uses and structures:
  - (1) Temporary construction facilities for a period of one (1) year upon approval of the Planning Director.
- c. Special permit uses and structures include the following:
  - (1) Barrooms, night clubs, lounges, and dancehalls upon review and approval by the Planning Commission and supporting resolution of the Council.
  - (2) R-1A and R-1B uses upon review and approval by the Planning Commission.
  - (3) R-3 uses upon review and approval by the Planning Commission and supporting resolution of the Council.
  - (4) Reserved.
  - (5) Cellular installations and PCS (personal communication service) installations.
  - (6) Reserved.
  - (7) Warehouses (non-hazardous materials) over ten thousand (10,000) square feet.
  - (8) Green markets upon review and approval by the Planning Commission and supporting resolution of the Council. Such sites must possess frontage on a hard-surfaced public collector or arterial street.
  - (9) Bingo Halls, Video Bingo Parlors, and Off-Track Betting Establishments upon review of the Planning Commission and Ordinance of the Parish Council.
- (10)Outdoor storage, when accessory to an otherwise permitted use in the district.
- 2. Spatial Requirements:
  - a. Minimum lot size: Seven thousand (7,000) square feet, minimum width seventy (70) feet.
  - b. Minimum yard sizes:
    - (1) Front twenty (20) feet
    - (2) Side five (5) feet
    - (3) Rear ten (10) feet
    - (4) Whenever property abuts a major drainage canal as defined by the Subdivision regulations the required setback for all structures shall be ten (10) feet measured from the inner boundary of such servitude or right-of-way, not withstanding any other more restrictive setbacks, this provision shall not apply to any lot of record created and existing prior to the effective date of Ordinance No. 99-12-8, December 15, 1999.
- 3. Transportation System: Arterial, local industrial, rail, water.
- 4. Special Provisions:
  - a. Where any commercial use in a C-3 zoning district abuts any residential district or use, a six-foot high solid wood fence or masonry wall shall border the same and there shall be a buffer strip ten (10) feet wide designated and maintained on the site planted with plant materials acceptable for buffer zones unless the Planning and Zoning Department shall require a greater or lesser buffer strip.
- [V.] Prohibited use: Medical waste storage, treatment or disposal facilities.

### Appendix A. Section XV. - Amendment procedure

- A. The Council may amend this Ordinance when amendments are properly introduced as outlined in Section XIV. No such amendment shall be effective unless:
  - 1. The Planning Commission has received a full analysis report from the Planning and Zoning Department on the merits of the proposed amendment and the Commission has held a public hearing on the proposed amendment offering standard public notice according to the Commission rules; and
  - 2. The Council has received a full analysis which includes a recommendation from the Planning and Zoning Department on the merits of the proposed amendment and including a recommendation from the Commission contained within a verbatim transcript of the portion of the Commission meeting relating to the proposed amendment; and
  - 3. The Council has held a public hearing on the proposed amendment offering standard public notice according to the Council rules.

- B. Following review by the Planning and Zoning Department, a public hearing will be held by the Planning and Zoning Commission. The Planning and Zoning Department shall post a sign on the affected property which calls attention to the public hearing at least ten (10) days prior to that hearing date. Similar notification shall also be posted at the principal office of the Department of Planning and Zoning. The public hearing shall be advertised in the official journal of the parish at least three (3) times on at least three (3) separate weeks, and at least fifteen (15) days shall elapse between the first publication and the date of the hearing. Notice of the time and place of the public hearing shall be sent by certified mail not less than ten (10) days in advance of the hearing to all abutting property owners. Following this public hearing, the recommendation of the Planning and Zoning Commission shall be forwarded to the Parish Council by the Planning and Zoning Department.
- C. A Planning Commissioner making a motion which differs from the Planning Staff recommendation may render a written statement in suitable form, for transmittal by the Secretary with the Commission and Staff reports to the Council. In addition, any other member may submit a written opinion on the matter, which shall be transmitted to the Council by the Secretary along with the Commission report.
- D. *Rezoning guidelines and criteria:* Before the Commission makes a recommendation or the Council rezones property; there should be reasonable factual proof by the proponent of a change that one or more of the following criteria are met:
  - 1. The proposed rezoning conforms to land development pattern established by the St. Charles Parish Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Map and does not create a spot zoning that is incompatible with the surrounding neighborhood.
  - 2. The Land-use pattern or character has changed to the extent that the existing zoning no longer allows reasonable use of the applicant's property. One or more of following examples may be used in evaluating reasonableness:
    - a. Consideration of uses on adjacent properties that would limit the use of the site under consideration.
    - b. Consideration of unique or unusual physical or environmental limitations due to size, shape, topography or related hazards or deficiencies.
    - c. Consideration of changes in land value, physical environment or economic aspects which can be shown to limit the usefulness of vacant land or buildings.
  - 3. Potential uses permitted by the proposed rezoning will not be incompatible with existing neighborhood character nor will they overburden public facilities and infrastructure. The Planning Staff shall base rezoning analyses on these criteria but shall not be prohibited from factoring unique circumstances of the application into the analysis. The Planning and Zoning Commission may state in its recommendations to the Council: its concurrence with, or rejection of, any or all of the proponents' case for the suggested amendment, and/or its position relative to proponents' statements on the case. Planning Staff analyses and recommendations shall be forwarded to the Council along with the Commission's recommendations.
- E. *Rezoning approval criteria:* Before the Council votes to approve a rezoning, there should be reasonable factual proof by the applicant that:
  - 1. The proposed map amendment is in compliance, or is not in conflict, with the goals and recommendations of the St. Charles Parish Comprehensive Plan and Future Land Use Map. and
  - 2. The proposed map amendment does not negatively impact the health, safety, and welfare of the community.
- F. Withdrawal of applications:
  - 1. Any application which the applicant wishes to withdraw from a Planning Commission public hearing must be withdrawn by written notice to the Department of Planning and Zoning not later than the Wednesday at noon preceding the Commission meeting, and following such withdrawal will not be accepted for readvertisement for six (6) months, except on majority vote by the Commission.
  - 2. When application is duly advertised and not withdrawn as set forth above, a public hearing shall be held by the Commission and a report forwarded to the Council along with any application received. Said application may be withdrawn from Council action only by written request to the Council Secretary before Thursday at noon preceding the public hearing. Any such application withdrawn in this manner shall not be accepted for re-advertising for one (1) year.
  - 3. Any rezoning application withdrawn after Commission action but prior to Council action may be refiled with the Commission in less than one (1) year provided that the Commission approves a written request showing there is evidence not previously considered or extenuating circumstances.
  - 4. Any rezoning application denied by Council shall be prohibited for applying for the same map amendment for a period of one (1) year from the date of denial.

# **REZONING GUIDELINE EVALUATION**

Before the Commission makes a recommendation or the Council rezones property; there should be reasonable factual proof by the proponent of a change that one or more of the following criteria are met:

 The proposed rezoning conforms to land development pattern established by the St. Charles Parish Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Map and does not create a spot zoning that is incompatible with the surrounding neighborhood. The Future Land Use Map (FLUM) designates this property for Low Density Residential. This FLUM category anticipates residential development compatible with the R-1A, R-1B, and R-1A(M) zoning districts, with neighborhood serving uses such as parks and churches. The purpose of the rezoning is to permit the operation of a landscaping company, a use which does not comply with the FLUM designation. Additionally, there is no C-3 zoning within the vicinity of the subject site, and the nearest commercial zoning is C-2 approximately 2,500 feet upriver on River Road. The rezoning meets the definition of a spot zone as it "gives to a single lot or a small area privileges not extended to other land in the vicinity and which is not done in furtherance of the comprehensive plan or to serve the best interest of the community". **The request fails the first guideline.** 

- 2. The Land-use pattern or character has changed to the extent that the existing zoning no longer allows reasonable use of the applicant's property. The site was originally developed as a single family residence which is now used for the operation of a landscaping company. This stretch of River Road is primarily developed with single family residential uses, including both site-built construction and mobile/manufactured homes. The only non-residential development consists of established offices or industrial uses in designated areas. The existence of the non-conforming use on the subject site is not the result of a significant change in the land use pattern of the area making the original or intended use unreasonable. The request fails the second guideline.
- 3. Potential uses permitted by the proposed rezoning will not be incompatible with existing neighborhood character nor will they overburden public facilities and infrastructure. Most of the uses permitted in the C-3 zoning district, which includes high intensity commercial uses and some minor manufacturing would be incompatible with the largely residential character of the immediate area. Representatives from Public Works & Wastewater and Waterworks stated they have facilities servicing the area and can accommodate development permitted in the C-3 zoning district. Since uses permitted in C-3 zoning would be incompatible with existing neighborhood character, **the request fails the third guideline.**

# ANALYSIS

The applicant requests rezoning of the 550 feet of Lot 14B from O-L to C-3 in order to permit the continued operation of Greenway Services, a landscaping business permitted as a home occupation in 2011 (project 24277). Greenway Services uses heavy equipment and has employees which is not permitted for home occupations. Lawn care and maintenance service businesses are not permitted in the OL zoning district.

The proposed rezoning to C-3 would not meet any of the three rezoning guidelines. C-3 zoning is not compatible with the Low Density Residential Future Land Use designation and meets the definition of a spot zone, the existing zoning and changes in land use pattern did not create an unreasonable use of the site, and while existing infrastructure is capable of supporting uses permitted in the C-3 zoning district, these would be incompatible with neighboring residents.

# DEPARTMENT RECOMMENDATION

Denial, due to not meeting any of the rezoning guidelines



# St. Charles Parish Department of Planning & Zoning 14996 River Rd / P.O. Box 302 • Habryille 1A 700

14996 River Rd / P.O. Box 302 • Hahnville, LA 70057
Phone (985) 783-5060 • Fax (985) 783-6447
www.stcharlesparish-la.gov

Permit/Case #: 2018-07
Recelpt #:
Application Date: 912712018
Zoning District:
FLUM Designation:
Date Posted:

APPLICATION FOR ZONING MAP AMENDMENT
(CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT OR REZONING)
Applicant: Theven and Home Hatkespring
Home address: 13250 RiverRd St Rose, HA 70087
Mailing address (if different):
Phone #s: 504 4694424 Email: Ceoof ve@yahoo, com
Property owner: Heven and Home Hatkesbring
Municipal address of property: 12254 River Rol St Rose, LA 20087
Lot, block, subdivision: 10+14B Tecan Grove
Change of zoning district from:

Your written responses below will be forwarded to the Planning and Zoning Commission and Parish Council to help them make a determination on the merits of your request. Describe how you plan to use the property if the rezoning is granted:

Operat NCR ONDUNG main P om n D What types of activities occur on adjacent properties today? How is your proposed use compatible with the neighborhood? 25 44 15 esidense OPE D ner NI Vr

Many commercial properties inarea nearby RiverRd autopady shop, knoths tugbaats, Bunge & ADMBrain Plevators

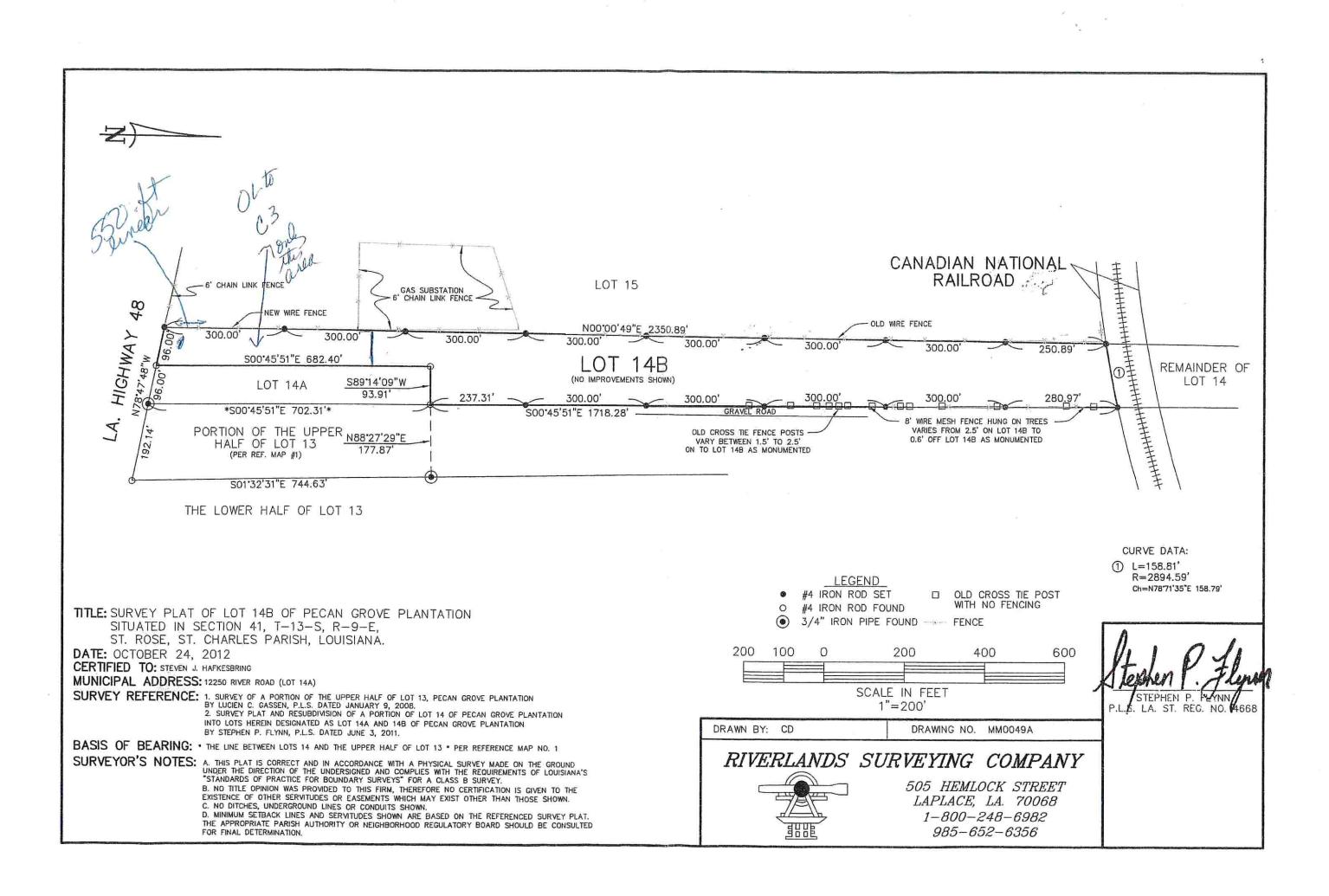
Is there something about the property or the surrounding neighborhood that make the rezoning necessary?\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

How does your proposed use of the property comply with the Future Land Use designation for the property?

If the property is rezoned, but your project does not develop, explain how other uses allowed in the new zoning district are compatible with the existing neighborhood? A list of allowed uses is available at the Planning and Zoning Department.

l a T m T

Permit/Case #: \_\_\_\_



# PZR-2018-07 Requested by: Stephen Hafkesbring O-L to C-3



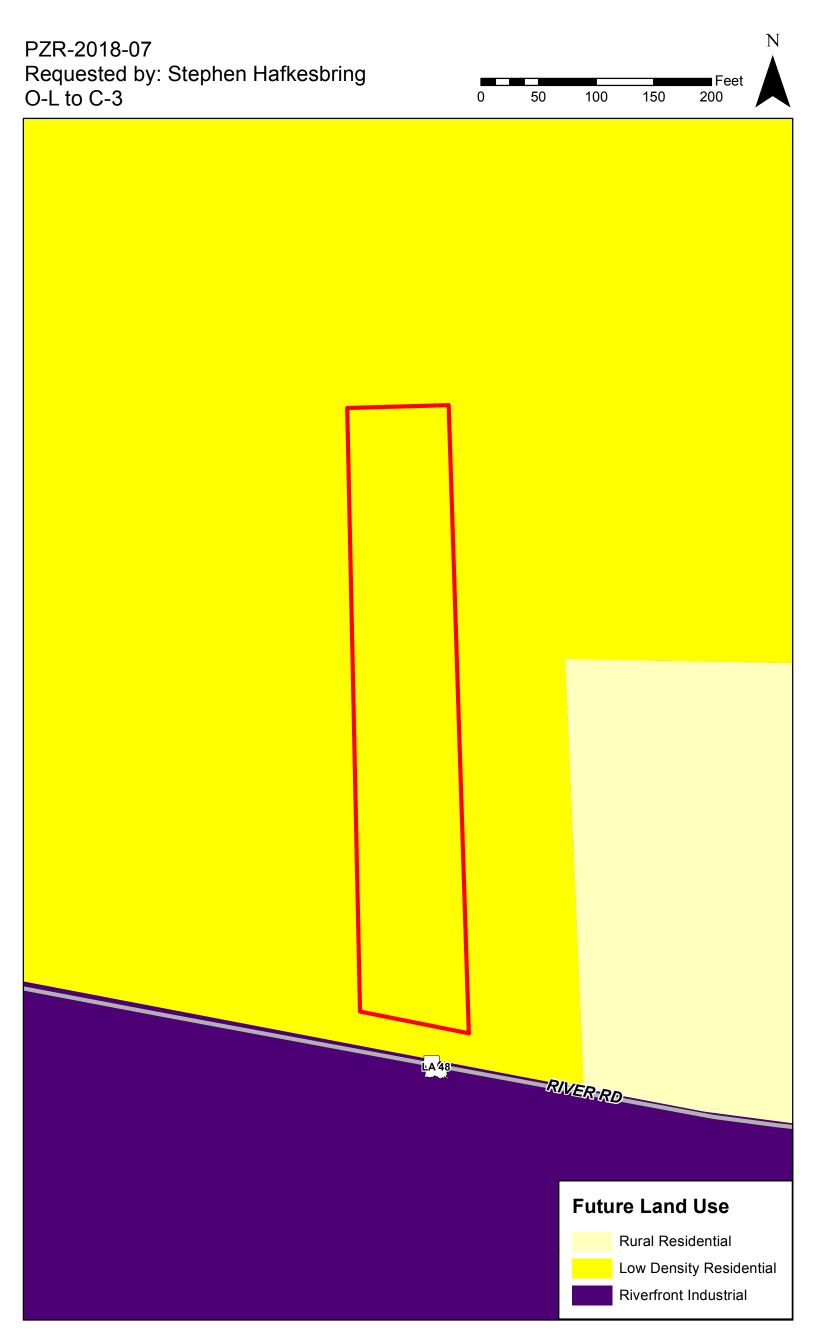
0

PZR-2018-07 Requested by: Stephen Hafkesbring O-L to C-3



N

Feet



ALLES PRICE		St.	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov					
		L	Details					
File #:	2018	8-0339 <b>Version:</b> 1	Name:	Approve and authorize a F Agreement for funding to c Canal Pump Station Capac Project in Norco	omplete the Engineer's			
Туре:	Res	olution	Status:	In Council - Resolutions				
File created:	12/1	0/2018	In control:	Parish Council				
On agenda:	12/1	0/2018	Final action	:				
Enactment date:			Yes					
Title:	State Cha	A resolution to approve and authorize the execution of a Federally Funded Agreement between the State of Louisiana Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness and St. Charles Parish for funding to complete the Engineer's Canal Pump Station Capacity Increase Drainage Project in Norco.						
Sponsors:	Law	Lawrence 'Larry' Cochran, Grants Office						
Indexes:								
Code sections:								
Attachments:	2018-0339 Subgrantee Agreement - ECPSCI							
Date	Ver.	Action By		Action	Result			
12/10/2018	1	Parish President		Introduced				

# A Federally Funded Agreement Between the Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness And St. Charles Parish

1.1 Introduction

1.2 The Federal Emergency Management Agency ("Grantor") has made federal funds available to the State of Louisiana under the Hazard Mitigation Grant Program ("HMGP"). CFDA 97.039.

1.3 This Agreement addresses the use of those funds, and is between the Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness ("Recipient"), and St. Charles Parish ("Sub-Recipient").

2.1 Applicable Laws, Regulations and Policies

2.2 Federal

Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act, Public Law 93-288, 42 U.S.C. §5121 et seq.

31 U.S.C § 1352

44 CFR 13, 14 and 206

2 CFR 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards OMB Circular A-102 (Standard Form 424B)

OMB Circular 110

2.3 State

Louisiana Homeland Security and Emergency Assistance and Disaster Act, La. R.S. 29:721 et seq. La. R.S. 33:4773(D)

Louisiana Uniform Construction Code, La. R.S. 40:1721-39

Louisiana Public Bid Law, La. R.S. 38:2211 et seq.

Louisiana Procurement Code, La. R.S. 39:1551 et seq.

Louisiana Hazard Mitigation Strategy (4 volumes)

3.1 Concept of Agreement

3.2 In order to complete the Engineer's Canal Pump Station Capacity Increase Drainage Project, the Grantor has provided funds to Sub-Recipient through Recipient's Hazard Mitigation Grant Program. Sub-Recipient shall perform the necessary tasks, meet the required milestones, and stay within the FEMA approved scope of work, and budgetary parameters as outlined in the application for this project. (HMGP #4277-0020, FEMA-4277-DR-LA, Project #20)

3.3 The project application is incorporated into this Agreement as if copied in its entirety.

3.4 Additional responsibilities of Recipient, and Sub-Recipient are as follows:

3.4.1 All applicable State and Federal laws, regulations and policies shall be adhered to during the execution of this project, and more specifically:

3.4.2 Any changes to the scope of work, or budget shall comply with 2 CFR 200.

3.4.3 Sub-Recipient shall comply with the limitations on the use of appropriated funds to influence certain Federal contracting or financial transactions as stated in 31 U.S.C §1352.

3.4.4 Sub-Recipient shall comply with all Assurances for Non-Construction Programs as outlined in Standard Form 424B, and prescribed by OMB Circular A-102.

3.4.5 Sub-Recipient shall cooperate at all times with Recipient, and act as the project manager agreeing to be accountable for all funds expended on this project.

3.4.6 Sub-Recipient agrees to meet all program, and administrative requirements as dictated by State and Federal laws, regulations and policies, and any other requirements deemed necessary by Recipient to carry out the intent of this Agreement, even if not specifically stated.

# 4.1 Summary of Statement of Work

4.2 Pursuant to Hazard Mitigation Grant Program Project #4277-0020, FEMA-4277-DR-LA, Project #20, the Sub-Recipient shall perform the following tasks within the approved timeframes:

4.2.1 Implement the Engineer's Canal Pump Station Capacity Increase Drainage Project

### 5.0 Summary of Budget

5.1 Costs per task:		
5.1.1 For tasks 4.2.1 the total cost is:	S	997,414.00
5.1.2 Total Cost	\$	997,414.00
5.3 Funding Sources		
5.3.1 Federal share (54%)	\$	538,486.00
5.3.2 Non-Federal share (46%)	\$	458,928.00

### 6.1 Liability of Parties

6.2 This Agreement is intended for the benefit of Grantor, Recipient and Sub-Recipient, and does not confer any rights upon third parties.

6.3 All rights by and between Grantor, Recipient, and Sub-Recipient are limited to the actions outlined in the applicable State and Federal laws, regulations, and policies.

6.4 Sub-Recipient hereby agrees to hold Recipient harmless from any actions or claims brought on behalf of any third parties who perform work and/or provide services on this project on behalf of Sub-Recipient.

### 7.1 Legal Authorization

Sub-Recipient hereby certifies that it has the legal authority to enter into this agreement and that it is authorized to receive the federal funds outlined herein.

### 8.1 Notice and Contact

8.2 All notices provided pursuant to this Agreement shall be in writing, and sent via first class certified mail return receipt requested.

8.3 The name and address of Recipient's contract manager for this agreement is:

Sean Wyatt Assistant Deputy Director Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness 7667 Independence Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70806

The name and address of the designated agent responsible for the administration of this agreement on behalf of Sub-Recipient is:

Honorable Larry Cochran Parish President St. Charles Parish Post Office Box 302 Hahnville, Louisiana 70057

8.4 If the mailing address of Recipient or Sub-Recipient changes during the term of this agreement, or there is a change in the designated points of contact, the party with the address change, or change of contact shall immediately notify the other party in writing.

On behalf of their respective agencies, Recipient and Sub-Recipient have executed this agreement.

BY: \_\_\_\_\_\_ James B. Waskom Director GOVERNOR'S OFFICE OF HOMELAND SECURITY AND EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

BY: Honorable Larry Cochran Parish President St. Charles Parish

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

AND LES PARTIE	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057									
FODISIANA		Le		985-783-5000 tcharlesparish-la.gov						
File #:	2010	6-0157 <b>Version</b> : 6	Creation of a HRC Review Committe SCP HRC and provide the PC with recommendations on charter amend Committee finds warranted							
Туре:	Res	olution	Status:	In Council - Resolutions						
File created:	12/1	10/2018	In control:	Parish Council						
On agenda:	12/1	10/2018	Final action:							
Enactment dates	:		Yes							
Title:	St. 0 char	A resolution calling for the creation of a Home Rule Charter Review Committee that is to review the St. Charles Parish Home Rule Charter and is to provide the Parish Council with recommendations on charter amendments that the Committee finds warranted for consideration by the Parish Council in order to provide for the betterment of the local governance of St. Charles Parish.								
Sponsors:	Pau	ll J. Hogan								
Indexes:	Hom	ne Rule Charter								
Code sections:										
Attachments:	<u>201</u>	6-0157 Postponed Indefinite	<u>ely Prop. Reso.</u>							
Date	Ver.	Action By	A	ction	Result					
12/10/2018	6	Council Member(s)	In	troduced						
11/5/2018	5	Parish Council								
11/5/2018	5	Parish Council								
11/5/2018	5	Council Member(s)	In	troduced						
11/13/2017	4	Parish Council	P	ostponed Indefinitely	Pass					
11/13/2017	4	Parish Council	P	ostponed Indefinitely						
11/13/2017	4	Council Member(s)	In	troduced						
10/2/2017	3	Parish Council	P	ostponed Indefinitely	Pass					
10/2/2017	3	Parish Council	P	ostponed Indefinitely						
10/2/2017	3	Council Member(s)	In	troduced						
5/2/2016	2	Parish Council	to	extend time an additional three minutes	s Pass					
5/2/2016	2	Parish Council	Ti	me Extended						
5/2/2016	2	Parish Council	A	pproved	Fail					
5/2/2016	2	Parish Council	Fa	ailed						
5/2/2016	2	Council Member(s)	In	troduced						
4/14/2016	1	Legislative Committee	D	iscussed.						

# <u>2016-0157</u>

INTRODUCED BY: PAUL J. HOGAN, PE, COUNCILMAN-AT-LARGE, DIVISION B
 A resolution calling for the creation of a Home Rule
 Charter Review Committee that is to review the
 St. Charles Parish Home Rule Charter and is to provide
 the Parish Council with recommendations on charter
 amendments that the Committee finds warranted for
 consideration by the Parish Council in order to
 provide for the betterment of the local governance of
 St. Charles Parish.

- WHEREAS, the St. Charles Parish Home Rule Charter has been in place for more than thirty-six years; and,
- WHEREAS, it is in the best interest of the citizens of St. Charles Parish to periodically undertake a complete review of the Home Rule Charter to identify any potential amendments to the Home Rule Charter which may be warranted and worthy of presenting to the citizens of the Parish for their consideration and approval thereof; and,
- WHEREAS, amendments to the Home Rule Charter require a vote of the people of the Parish; and,
- WHEREAS, next year's fall election will be a major election ends up bringing out the largest numbers of voters to vote; and,
- WHEREAS, presenting proposed Home Rule Charter amendments to the voters are best done when a large voter turnout is expected; and,
- WHEREAS, sufficient time is needed prior to the fall election for the committee to be formed and to present suggested Home Rule Charter amendments to the Council for it to consider them for placement on the ballot.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, THAT WE THE MEMBERS OF THE ST. CHARLES PARISH COUNCIL do hereby authorize and approve the creation of a Home Rule Charter Review Committee, (herein referred to as "the Committee") that is to be composed of non-elected citizens of St. Charles Parish consisting of nine (9) members that are to be confirmed by the St. Charles Parish Council with each Councilmember nominating one (1) individual to be considered for appointment to the Committee by the Council and each Councilmember At Large nominating one (1) individual to be considered for appointment to the Council as an alternate member to fill vacancies on the Committee should vacancies arise.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that any vacancy in the membership of the Committee shall be filled within five (5) days and that the first vacancy shall be filled by the automatic appointment of the alternate member nominated by the Division A At Large Councilmember and a second vacancy shall be filled by the automatic appointment of the alternate by the Division B At Large Councilmember.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that no elected official shall serve as a member of the Committee, nor shall any employee of an appointing authority or any person who has had a contractual relationship with any appointing authority during the year immediately preceding creation of the Committee serve as a member of the Committee.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the recommended charter amendments shall be approved by a majority vote of the membership of the Committee.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,** that the Committee shall conduct a minimum of three (3) public meetings in the Council Chambers which are to be open to the public and open for public comment and input.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that the Committee shall report to the St. Charles Parish Council with recommendations of proposed amendments to the Home Rule Charter on or before a date to be determined by the Council and provided to the Committee.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,** that the Committee shall elect a chairman from among its membership by majority vote of its total membership.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,** that unless a quorum is present, the Committee shall not take any binding or final action on any item. A quorum shall be defined as a majority of the total membership of the Committee. The approval of a majority of the total membership shall be required for the Committee to take official action on any matter.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED,** that the Committee shall conduct its business pursuant to Robert's Rules of Order and may adopt such other procedural rules as it deems necessary.

FURTHER RESOLVED, that any proposed charter amendment BE IT recommendations shall be presented to the Council for the Council to review and to determine which, if any, shall be placed on the ballot for consideration by the voters.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any proposed amendments shall be listed separately on the ballot and shall require a majority of the votes cast for approval for each of the charter amendments.

The foregoing proposed resolution was postponed indefinitely on November 5, 2018, by the following vote:

YEAS: BENEDETTO, WILSON, CLULEE, GIBBS, BELLOCK, FLETCHER, **FISHER-PERRIER** 

NAYS: HOGAN

ABSENT: WOODRUFF 2016-0157 Postponed CHARTER COMMISSION (09-23-18) (I\_11-5-18)

A CONTINUE			St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov				
			etails				
File #:	2018	8-0304	Version:	1	Name:	Council Ex-Officio Appointm Authority	nent to the Housing
Туре:	Арр	ointment l	by Motion		Status:	In Council - Appointments	
File created:	11/5	6/2018			In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	11/5	6/2018			Final action:		
Enactment date:	:				Yes		
Title:	Cou	ncil Ex-Of	fficio Appoin	tmen	t to the Housing	Authority.	
Sponsors:							
Indexes:							
Code sections:							
Attachments:							
Date	Ver.	Action B	y		Act	ion	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish C	Council				
11/26/2018	1	Parish C	Council				
11/26/2018	1	Parish C	Council				

11/5/2018 1 Parish Council

CHARLES PORTS		S	Parish etails	St. Charles Parish Courthouse 15045 Highway 18 P.O. Box 302 Hahnville, LA 70057 985-783-5000 www.stcharlesparish-la.gov		
File #:	2018	8-0320 Version:	2	Name:	Confirm Nomination - Presi Chairman, St. Charles Paris	
Туре:	Арр	ointment by Motion		Status:	In Council - Appointments	
File created:	11/2	26/2018		In control:	Parish Council	
On agenda:	11/2	26/2018		Final action:		
Enactment date	:			Yes		
Title:	Con	firm Nomination - Pres	iding	g Officer for 2019	; Chairman, St. Charles Paris	h Council
Sponsors:						
Indexes:						
Code sections:						
Attachments:						
Date	Ver.	Action By		Act	ion	Result
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council				
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council				
11/26/2018	1	Parish Council				

SHARLES POR	St. Charles Parish St. St. Charles Parish St. St. Charles Parish St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St.							
File #:	201	8-0321 Ve	ersion: 2	2	Name:	Confirm Nomination - Pres		
Туре:	Арр	ointment by M	lotion		Status:	Vice-Chairman, St. Charles In Council - Appointments	Parish Council	
File created:	11/2	26/2018			In control:	Parish Council		
On agenda:	11/2	26/2018			Final action:			
Enactment date	:				Yes			
Title:	Con	firm Nominatio	on - Presid	ding	g Officer for 2019	; Vice-Chairman, St. Charles	Parish Council	
Sponsors:								
Indexes:								
Code sections:								
Attachments:								
Date	Ver.	Action By			Act	ion	Result	
11/26/2018	1	Parish Coun	cil					
11/26/2018	1	Parish Coun	cil					
11/26/2018	1	Parish Coun	cil					